

PUBLIC DOCUMENT.

No 3.

8

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882,

AND

THIRD ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT


TO THE GENERAL CATALOGUE.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 Post Office Square.

1883.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from

This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

JOHN C. ROPES	.	.	-	.	.	.	.	BOSTON.
ARTHUR LINCOLN	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	HINGHAM.
EDWARD E. HALE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	BOSTON.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1882.

MESSRS. JOHN M. MOORE, GARDNER,	}	<i>Of the Senate.</i>
CHARLES F. GERRY, SUDBURY,		
THOMAS WINSHIP, WAKEFIELD,		

MESSRS. CHARLES H. GUILD, SOMERVILLE,	}	<i>Of the House.</i>
SAMUEL W. BOWERMAN, PITTSFIELD,		
JOHN C. RAND, MEDFORD,		
EDMUND T. EASTMAN, BOSTON,		
EDWIN N. HILL, HAVERHILL,		
ROGER WOLCOTT, BOSTON,		
JOHN WHITEHILL, ATTLEBOROUGH,		
BENJAMIN F. CAMPBELL, BOSTON,		

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY.

JOHN W. DICKINSON	.	.	.	.	LIBRARIAN <i>ex officio</i> .
C. B. TILLINGHAST	.	.	.	.	ACTING LIBRARIAN.
C. R. JACKSON	.	.	.	.	ASSISTANT.
E. M. SAWYER	.	.	.	.	ASSISTANT.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

The Librarian of the State Library, in accordance with sect. 21 of chap. 5 of the Public Statutes, submits the following report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1882.

Number of Volumes added to the Library from Oct. 1, 1881, to Sept. 30, 1882.

Pamphlets.

[illegible]

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

COMMONWEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH STATE LIBRARY.

CR.

DR.

1881. Oct. 1 to Dec. 31.	Paid Charles De F. Burns for books at auction in New York . . . J. W. Randolph & English, for books from Green sale . . . C. L. Ehrenfeld, for Pennsylvania Archives and Geological survey . . W. G. Riteh, for laws of New Mexico George E. Littlefield, for books . . William B Clarke, for books . . Rand, Avery & Co., for binding . . J. C. Hazen, for five views of towns expressage and incidentals . . . sundry bills for books . . .	1881.	Cash drawn from appropriation for 1881 .	\$445 90
		\$165 76 68 39 51 00 41 50 32 75 24 72 24 00 10 00 5 93 21 85 \$445 90		
1882. Jan. 1 to Sept. 30.	Expended for periodicals . . . expressage . . . stationery and postage newspaper carrier . . . printing . . . letter scales . . . catalogue and revolving cases and library supplies . . . messenger service . . . binding . . . Paid Soule & Bugbee, for books . .	\$147 34 102 02 134 18 2 25 15 25 6 40 80 90 190 00 506 47 962 05	Appropriated by chap. 1, Acts of 1882 " " 5, " " 273,	\$2,300 00 800 00 1,000 00

W. B. Clarke & Carruth	.	.	\$498 94
Little, Brown & Co.	.	.	390 09
George E. Littlefield	.	.	278 19
Charles De F. Burns	.	.	127 41
F. H. Thomas & Co.	.	.	40 00
N. J. Bartlett & Co.	.	.	39 65
Willard Small	.	.	30 34
C. W. Taintor	.	.	30 00
Robert Clarke & Co.	.	.	26 75
Rand, McNally & Co.	.	.	24 00
James R. Osgood & Co.	.	.	17 00
Dean Dudley	.	.	17 00
James Anglim & Co.	.	.	13 00
S. P. Mayberry	.	.	12 00
G. P. Putnam's Sons	.	.	10 00
Thomas Alden	.	.	10 00
C. Schoenhof	.	.	8 84
Lockwood, Brooks & Co.	.	.	8 75
L. P. McCarty	.	.	8 00
G. W. & C. P. Colton & Co.	.	.	7 50
E. P. Boon	.	.	7 35
S. S. Rider	.	.	6 00
D. L. Guernsey	.	.	6 00
sundry other bills for books	.	.	124 24
J. C. Hazen and O. C. Bailey, eighteen views of towns	.	.	36 00
Unexpended balance	.	.	176 09
			<u>\$4,100 00</u>
			<u>\$4,100 00</u>

By the foregoing account, which embraces the library year from Oct. 1, 1881, to Sept. 30, 1882, inclusive, it will be seen that the receipts and expenditures may be aggregated as follows: —

RECEIPTS.

Drawn from appropriations for 1881	.	.	.	.	.	\$445 90
Drawn from appropriations for 1882	.	.	.	.	.	3,923 91
						<hr/>
						\$4,369 81

EXPENDITURES.

Books, pamphlets and maps	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,155	07
Binding	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	530	47
Periodicals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	147	34
Expressage and incidentals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	110	20
Stationery and postage	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	134	18
Printing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	25
Letter scales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	40
Catalogue and bookcases, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	80	90
Messenger service	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	190	00
								<hr/>	
								\$4,369	81

There remained in the treasury Sept. 30, 1882, an unexpended balance of the several appropriations made on account of the library of \$176.09.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The following table of comparisons will show at a glance the annual additions that have been made to the Library during the past ten years, and the general classification of sources from which they were received.

BOOKS.

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
By purchase	587	583	683	419	397	432	431	1,285	938	1,097
domestic exchange	319	612	371	385	421	420	334	350	484	599
foreign exchange	42	41	40	71	73	81	87	78	85	38
donation	155	178	174	124	151	107	222	268	563	610
officers of government	119	104	277	114	159	116	137	86	148	39
Totals	1,222	1,518	1,545	1,113	1,201	1,156	1,211	2,067	2,218	2,383

PAMPHLETS.

By purchase	93	23	61	23	43	37	1,782	129	231	374
domestic exchange	45	31	32	122	165	51	147	39	332	167
foreign exchange	4	9	18	9	-	6	11	24	17	24
donation	263	102	332	356	433	226	704	463	1,919	1,426
officers of government	70	53	49	52	61	56	46	40	103	99
Totals	475	218	492	562	702	376	2,690	695	2,602	2,090

Through the generous provision of the legislature, the Library has been able to obtain about 125 volumes of rare English law reports, and also to make arrangements for the completion of the set of these reports at an early date. Additions have also been made to the sets of the session laws of many of the States and Territories, the addition to the annual appropriation enabling the Library to take advantage of most of the opportunities that have been open during the year for the acquisition of such as the Library did not possess.

The Library is indebted to Mr. Charles C. Soule for the effort to secure to the Library, during his recent visit to Europe, certain publications of the English government, which are needed. He succeeded, through the kindness of the Hon. James Russell Lowell, American minister, in obtaining the assurance from the officers of Parliament that the set of journals of the House of Lords and the House of Commons now in the Library should be made complete to date.

A somewhat extensive correspondence with individuals and learned societies during the year has resulted in the donation of many valuable publications, especially in the departments of local history, genealogy and science. The catalogue of additions appended will show how numerous and valuable these donations have been, and also the names of those who have so generously enriched the Library.

The Acting Librarian is indebted to His Honor, Samuel A. Green, mayor of the city of Boston, and to the Hon. Hamilton A. Hill, for many practical and valuable suggestions; to the Hon. George F. Hoar for the interest he has taken in securing a systematic distribution of the publications of the United States government, as well as for the readiness with which he has aided the Library in securing such publications; to the Hon. Leopold Morse for a large number of congressional publications; and to the large number of persons who have shown their interest in the Library and aided in enlarging or perfecting its collection.

The appended catalogue contains the largest number of volumes that have been added to the Library in any one

year since it was established. The attention of the members of the legislature is directed to the character of these additions and to the sources from which they were received.

JOHN W. DICKINSON,
Librarian ex officio.
C. B. TILLINGHAST,
Acting Librarian.

STATE LIBRARY, Oct. 14, 1882.

9

THIRD ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
GENERAL CATALOGUE,
INCLUDING THE
ADDITIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1882.

ADDITIONS TO THE STATE LIBRARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

Note. — The figures in brackets at the end of the titles indicate the sources from which the books were received, thus, [1], received by purchase; [2], by exchange; [3], by donation (names of individual donors being added); [4], from officers of government.

- A., M.** Co-operation in land tillage. Lond., [1881]. sm. 8°. xvi, 447 p. [1]
- Aaron, negro slave.** The light and the truth of slavery. Aaron's history. *n t p.* [Worcester, 1827.] 8°. 48 p. [1]
- Abbeville, France. Société d'Emulation.** Bulletin des procès-verbaux, avec une table analytique des séances, 1877-80. Abbeville, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.** Circular and catalogue, 1878. Andover, 1878. 8°. [3]
- Abbott, Austin.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York, [1880-82]. Vol. 9-10. N.Y., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Abbott, Charles, Baron Tenterden.** A treatise of the law relative to merchant ships and seamen. 12th ed. By S. Prentice. Lond., 1881. l. 8°. liii, 987, (52) p. [1]
- Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.** The romance of Spanish history. With illus. N.Y., 1869. 12°. 462 p. [1]
- Acland, Arthur Herbert Dyke, and Ransome, Cyril.** A handbook in outline of the political history of England to 1881, chronologically arranged. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. xii, 287 p. [1]
- Acton, Mass.** See Tuttle, W. D.
- Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.** An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1872. Bost., 1872. 8°. 32 p. [3]
- Railroad legislation. Boston, 1868. 8°. 30 p. [2]
- [*and others*]. Taxation of railroads and railroad securities. By a committee appointed at a convention of State Railroad Commissioners to examine into and report methods of taxation, *etc.* N.Y., 1880. 12°. 49 p. [4]
- Adams, Charles Kendall.** A manual of historical literature, comprising brief descriptions of histories in English, French, and German. With suggestions as to historical study. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xxxviii, (1), 665 p. [1]
- Adams, Francis.** History of the elementary school contest in England. Lond., 1882. 8°. xii, 349 p. [1]
- Adams, George Washington.** An oration at Quincy, 5th July, 1824. Bost., 1824. 8°. 24 p. [1]
- Adams, John, Pres. of the U. S., and Samuel.** Four letters: correspondence on the subject of government. Bost., 1802. 8°. 32 p. [2]
- See Everett, E.
- Adams, John Quincy, Pres. of the U. S.** Report upon weights and measures. Phila., 1821. 8°. 245 p. [1]

Adams, John Quincy, *continued.*

— Speech, suppressed by the previous question, on the removal of the public deposits and its reasons. Wash., 1834. 8°. 43 p. [2]

— See **Morse, J. T., Jr.**

Adams family. See **Appleton, W. S.**

Address of the free constitutionalists to the people of the United States. [Anon.] Bost., 1860. 8°. 54 p. [2]

Address to the graduating class of the Amesbury High School, July 1, 1881, by a High School teacher. [Anon.] Bost., 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Address to the people of Massachusetts, on the justice and importance of a law for the relief of insolvent debtors. Revised and enlarged, by a young man of Boston. [Anon.] Bost., 1813. 8°. 23 p. [1]

Adulterations. See **National Board of Trade.**

Advertisers' manual. 4th ed. Bost., [1882]. 12°. 240 p. [3, *publisher.*]

Africa. See **American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; — Coppinger, W.**

Agassiz, (Jean) Louis (Rodolphe), and Gould, Augustus Addison. Principles of zoölogy. Part 1. Comparative physiology. Revised ed. Bost., 1858. 12°. 250 p. Illus. [2]

Agency. See **Story, J.**

Agriculture. See **A., M.; — Armsby, H. P., and Jenkins, E. H.; — Caird, J.; — Campbell, L. D.; — Colman, H.; — Connecticut; — Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society; — Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society; — Massachusetts; — Michigan; — Missouri; — New Jersey; — Rogers, J. E. T.; — United States.**

Aikman, Robert. Discourse on the death of President Garfield, Madison, N J., Sept. 25, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. N.Y., 1882. 12°. x, 182 p.. (Morley, J., ed. English men of letters.) [1]

Alabama. General Assembly. Acts, called session, Jan., 1861. Montgomery, 1861. 8°. [1]

— **Superintendent of Education.** Report of H. C. Armstrong, Sept. 30, 1881. Montgomery, 1881. 8°. [2]

— **Supreme Court.** Reports of cases, 1879-80. By J. W. Shepherd. Vol. 64-65. Montgomery, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Alabama claims. See **Beaman, C. C., Jr.**

Alaska. See **United States. Census Office.**

Albany, N.Y. Board of Public Instruction. 15th annual report, 1881. Albany, 1881. 8°. [3]

Albany County Penitentiary. 2d-17th, 21st-23d, 27th, 29th-33d annual report. Albany, 1851-82. 8°. [3]

Albro, John Adams. See **Cambridge, Mass. Shepard Congregational Society.**

Alcohol. See **Hubbard, F. H.**

Alden, Ebenezer. Historical sketch of the origin and progress of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Read at the annual meeting of the Society, May 30, 1838. Bost., 1838. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Rev. E. K. Alden, D.D., South Boston.*]

— [History of Randolph, with family genealogies. Randolph, 1857-8.] 4°. Portrait. [3, *Alden family.*]

A volume of newspaper cuttings taken from the "Randolph Transcript," 1857-8.

— Memorial of the descendants of the Hon. John Alden. [With a supplement to Oct. 1869.] Randolph, 1867-[69]. 8°. 184 p. [3, *Rev. E. K. Alden.*]

— See **Tarbox, I. N.**

Alden, Timothy, Jr. The glory of America. A century sermon, Portsmouth, N.H., 4 Jan., 1801. With historical notes and an account of the newspapers in the state. Portsmouth, 1801. 12°. 47, (5) p. [1]

Alden family. *See* Alden, E.

Alger, William Rounseville. The genius and posture of America. An oration before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1857. With preface and appendix. Bost., 1857. 8°. 60 p. [2]

— A historic sketch of the Bulfinch-Street Society : discourse, April 21, 1861. Bost., 1861. [Bost., 1861.] 16°. 16 p. [2].

— Prayers offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, during the session of 1868. Bost., 1869. 16°. viii, 103 p. [1]

Allan, J. T. Essay on forest growing. Brownville, 1873. 8°. 30, (1) p. (Nebraska Hortic. Soc.) [3]

Allen, Ethan. Narrative of the capture of Ticonderoga, and of his captivity and treatment by the British. 6th ed., with notes. Burlington, 1852. 8°. 50 p. [1]

Allen, Grant. Early Britain. Anglo-Saxon Britain. Lond., [1881]. 16° viii, 237 p. Map. (Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl.) [1]

Allen, Robert, Jr. An address at Fair View Cemetery, Middletown, N.J., Decoration Day, 1882. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. (4) p. [3]

Allen, Stillman B., and Gaston, William. Arguments relative to the petition of Walter Shanly before the committee on claims of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Allen, William, compiler. A genealogy of the Allen family, 1568-1882. Revised by J. Allen. Farmington, Me., 1882. 8°. 31, iv p. [3, C. F. Allen, D.D., Brunswick, Me.]

Almanach de Gotha, 1882. Gotha, [1881]. 32°. Portraits. [1]

Almanack for the year 1882. By J. Whitaker. Lond., [1881]. 16°. [1]

Almanacs. *See* American; — Boston; — British; — Church; — Farmer's; — Financial; — Hawaiian; — Marblehead; — National temperance; — Phillips, H., Jr.; — Tribune.

Almshouses. *See* Massachusetts.

Aloha Vivarttas, pseud. America at sea. A retrospect. [Anon.] N.Y., 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.]

Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. [Semi-centennial catalogue], 1832-82. [Bost.], 1882. 8°. iv, 727 p. [1]

Ambulance. *See* United States. Board of Officers, etc.

America. *See* Mackenzie, R.; — Phillips, H., Jr.

America, British. *See* Fernon, T. S.

America, Central. *See* Bandelier, A. F.

America, South. *See* Calvo, C.; — Dahlgren, Mrs. M. V.; — Marcoy, P.; — Mulhall, Mrs. M.

American almanac, 1878, 82. Ed. by A. R. Spofford. N.Y., 1878-82. 2 v. 12°. [1]

American annals of the deaf and dumb. Ed. by E. A. Fay. Vol. 25-26. Wash., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings, semi-annual meeting, April, 1881; annual meeting, Oct., 1881. [Vol. 1. New series. Part 2-3] Worcester, 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— Report of the council, semi-annual meeting, April, 1877; annual meeting, Oct., 1879. By J. D. Washburn. Worcester, 1877-80. 8°. [3, J. D. Washburn, Worcester.]

— Same. April, 1881, with remarks upon the revolutionary orderly books in possession of the Society. By N. Paine. Worcester, 1881. 8°. [3, Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.]

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings, 30th meeting, 1881. Salem, 1882. 8°. [1]

— Report on the history and progress of the American Coast Survey to 1858. [Camb., 1858.] 8°. 126 p. [3]

American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. 66th annual report. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [3]

- American Bar Association.** Report of the 4th annual meeting, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]
- American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.** 71st annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- Explorations for the mission to Umzila's Kingdom, Southeastern Africa. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. Map. [3]
- The mission to west Central Africa. Pioneer work, 1881. Bost., 1882. 12°. 83 p. Map. [3]
- American College and Education Society.** 7th annual report, 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [1]
- American Colonization Society.** 65th annual report, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]
- American Congregational Association.** 29th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- American Congregational Union.** Manual, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]
- American ephemeris and nautical almanac.** See **United States. Bureau of Navigation.**
- American Geographical Society of New York.** Bulletin, 1878, no. 3; 1879, no. 4-5; 1880, no. 1-3; 1881, no. 1-5; 1882, no. 1. N.Y., 1878-82. 8°. Maps. [3, *Charles H. Guild, Somerville.*]
- Journal, 1870, 72-80. Vol. 2, part 2, v. 3-12. N.Y., Albany, 1870-[81]. 11 v. 8°. Maps and illus. [3]
- The Polar exploring expedition. A special meeting of the Society, March 22, 1860. N.Y., 1860. 8°. 30 p. [3, *C. H. Guild.*]
- Proceedings, 1862-63, v. 1, no. 3-4; 1863-64, v. 2, no. 1-2. N.Y., [1863-64]. 8°. Maps. [3, *C. H. Guild.*]
- Statement of the objects and organization of the Society, with a copy of its charter, by-laws, *etc.* N. Y., 1856. 8°. 21, (2) p. [3, *C. H. Guild*]
- American Humane Association.** Doings, 4th annual meeting, Philadelphia, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. [3]
- American Institute of Instruction.** Lectures and journal of proceedings, 1881. Bost., 1882. 12°. [3]

Contents.

1881. Proceedings. — **Buckham, M. H.** Choice and use of books. — **Farnham, R.** Address of welcome. — **Mowry, W. A.** The school curriculum and its relations to business life. — **Patterson, J. W.** Political education. — **Coffin, C. C.** Physical geography of our country, and its relations to our future civilization. — **Curry, J. L. M.** Education at the South. — **Mayo, A. D.** — The South at school. — **Greenough, J. C.** Methods and results. — **Bloch, S. S.** The science and art of reading. — **Osburn, I. J.** Means and methods in elementary physics. — **Small, A. D.** Jesus Christ the model teacher. — **Howe, Mrs. J. W.** How far does American education satisfy the needs of American life. — **Bruce, W.** The landmarks of Sir Walter Scott. — **Packard, G. T.** What may be fairly expected of the American common school. — Report of the committee on necrology.

- American Institute of Mining Engineers.** Transactions. Vol. 1-9. 1871-81. Phila., Easton, [1873]-81. 9 v. 8°. Plates and illus. [3]

Vol. 5 has a general index to v. 1-5.

- American Iron and Steel Association.** The duty on steel rails. The case for the manufacturers, at a hearing before the ways and means committee of the House of Representatives, Washington, Feb. 3-5, 1880. Stenographically reported by W. J. Guest. Phila., 1880. 8°. 76 p. [3]
- Hold the fort! Fresh facts and arguments in support of the policy of protection. *n.t.p.* Phila., [1876]. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- How to restore Southern prosperity. A Southern view of the tariff. [By J. W. Lapsley.] Phila., [1879?]. 8°. 12 p. [3]
- Statistics of the American and foreign iron trades in 1880-81. Annual report of the Secretary, J. M. Swank. Phila., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
- Tariff tract, no. 1-8, 1880; no. 2-4, 1882. *n.t.p.* Phila., [1880-82]. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1880. No. 1. **Welsh, J.** Free trade and protection. — 2. **Dudley, T. H.** What protection has done for the United States. — 3. **Stebbins, G. B.** A tariff is not a tax. — 4. **Who** is Augustus Mongredien? — 5. **Our** foreign commerce since 1861. — 6. **Mason, D. H.** Short essays on protection. — 7. **Freed, A. T.** The "barbarism" of protection. — 8. **Who** are benefited by protection?

1882. No. 2. **Fresh** facts. — 3. The **testimony** of the fathers. — 4. **Kelley, W. D.** A science based on assumptions.

No. 2. 1882, is of the 2d ed.

American Iron and Steel Association, continued.

- The wearing qualities of American steel rails. Phila., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- American journal of education.** Ed. by H. Barnard. International series, v. 5. Hartford, 1880. 8°. [1]
- American journal of insanity.** Vol. 38. Utica, N.Y., 1881-82. 8°. [1]
- American journal of science.** 3d series, v. 22. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [1]
- American law review.** Vol. 15. Bost., 1881. 8°. [1]
- American men of letters.** See Warner, C. D.
- American Metrological Society.** Proceedings. Vol. 2. May-Dec., 1880. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]
- American Museum of Natural History.** 1st-13th annual report, 1870-82. N.Y., [1870]-82. 8°. [3]
- Bulletin, no. 1. [N.Y.], 1881. 8°. [3]
- American National Association of the Red Cross.** The Red Cross of the Geneva Convention: what it is, its origin and history. [By Clara Barton.] Dansville, N.Y., 1881. 16°. 94, (2) p. [3, *Miss Clara Barton, Washington.*]
- American naturalist.** Vol. 15. Phila., 1881. 8°. [1]
- American Numismatic and Archaeological Society of New York.** Articles of incorporation, constitution and by-laws. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 19 p. [3]
- The bronze crabs of the obelisk. [By G. L. Feuardent.] N.Y., 1881. 1. 8°. 7 p. [3]
- Proceedings, 20th-23d annual meeting, 1878-81. N.Y., 1878-81. 1. 8°. [3]
- American Pharmaceutical Association.** Proceedings, 29th annual meeting, 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]
- American Philological Association.** Proceedings, 13th-14th annual session, 1881-82. Camb., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
- American Pomological Society.** Proceedings, 13th-16th, 18th session, 1871-77, 81. Cleveland, Rochester, 1871-82. 5 v. 4°. Portrait. [3, *Marshall P. Wilder, Boston.*]
- See Wilder, M. P.
- American School of Classical Studies at Athens.** [Prospectus.] *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. 3 p. [3]
- See Archaeological Institute of America.
- American Social Science Association.** Journal of social science, containing the transactions of the Association. No. 14-15. 1881-82. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [4]
- American Society of Civil Engineers.** Standard time for the United States, Canada and Mexico. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. 34 p. [3]
- *Centennial Commission.* Sub-committee on water works. Catalogue. *n.p.*, [1876]. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- Ames, James Barr.** A selection of cases on the law of bills and notes and other negotiable paper. With references and citations, *etc.* Bost., 1881. 2 v. 1. 8°. xxiii, 894 p.; v, 892 p. [1]
- Amherst, Mass.** Directory and business advertiser of Amherst, combined with a directory of Hadley. 1879. Amherst, [1879]. 16°. 106, (2) p. [1]
- Amherst College.** Catalogue of officers and students, 1880/81-81/2. Amherst, 1880-81. 8°. [3]
- List of non-graduate students connected with the college, 1822-71. *n.t.p.* [187-.] 8°. 29 p. [3]
- Obituary record of graduates, 1871. Amherst, 1871. 8°. [3]
- *Same.* 2d printed series, no. 9. Amherst, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Amicis, Edmondo de.** Morocco, its people and places. Tr. by C. Rollin-Tilton. N.Y., 1882. 8°. v, 374 p. Illus. [1]
- Ammidown, Holmes.** The history of tariff legislation. [A review of the American protective system] *n.p.*, [1882]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]
- A second letter on the tariff. [St. Augustine, 1882.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

- Amory, Martha Babcock.** The domestic and artistic life of John Singleton Copley. With notices of his works and reminiscences of his son, Lord Lyndhurst. Bost., 1882. 8°. xii, 478 p. Portrait. [1]
- Ancienne coutume, L', de Normandie.** Réimpression éditée de légères annotations, par W. L. de Gruchy. [*In Latin and French.*] Jersey, 1881. 8°. xxv, (1), 420 p. [1]
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.** 195th annual record, 1832-33. Sermon by J. Thompson. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- Ceremony at the sealing of the century box, Dec. 22, 1881, to be transmitted to their successors in 1980. Bost., 1882. 8°. 38, (1) p. [3]
- Ancient wreck, The.** Loss of the Sparrow-Hawk in 1626. Remarkable preservation and recent discovery of the wreck. [*Anon*] Bost., 1865. 12°. 38 p. [1]
- Ancon, Peru.** See Reiss, W., and Stübel, A.
- Anderson, Alexander D.** The silver country; or, The great Southwest: review of the mineral and other wealth of the former kingdom of New Spain, comprising Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the United States in 1848 and 1853. N.Y., 1877. 12°. 221 p. [1]
- Anderson, Edmund.** Les reports des mults principaux cases en le common-bank, come devant tous les juges de cest roialme, [1534-1605]. Lond., 1664. f°. (8), 354, (61) p. Portrait. [1]
- Anderson, Rasmus B.** Biographical sketch of Lyman C. Draper, secretary of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Cincin., 1881. 8°. 31 p. Portrait. [1]
- Anderson, Thomas M.** The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, The true stories of Sumter and Pickens. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 100 p. [1]
- Andover husking, The;** a political tale, suited to the circumstances of the present time, and dedicated to the Whigs of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1842. 8°. 27 p. [1]
- Andover Theological Seminary.** Bulletin. No. 1-2. March-June, 1882. Andover, 1882. 4°. [3]
- Catalogue, July 1810, Sept. 1813, Dec. 1813, Feb. 1815-Feb. 1816, Jan. 1817-Jan. 1819, Feb. 1820-Feb. 1821, Jan. 1829, Jan. 1833, Jan. 1835-Jan. 1837, Jan. 1839-Jan. 1841, 44, 48, 51-57, 57/8-59/60, 66/7-67/8, 69/70-72/3, 81/2. Andover, 1829-82. 8°. [3]
- The titles vary as follows: "Catalogue of students," 1810; "Catalogue of members," Sept. 1813; "Catalogue of professors and students," 1813-21; "Catalogue of the faculty and students," 1829; "Catalogue of officers and students," 1835-82.
- The catalogues from 1810 to 1821 are reprinted from the original broadsides.
- Catalogue of those educated at the Seminary, [1815]; General catalogue, 1827, 36. Andover, [1815-36]. 8°. [3]
- Necrology, 1881-82. Prepared by H. A. Hazen. No. 2. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3]
- Andrew, John Albion.** Correspondence between Gov. Andrew and Maj.-Gen. Butler [on the recruiting of troops]. Bost., 1862. 8°. 86 p. [3, *Geo. E. Littlefield, Boston.*]
- Andrews, Garnett.** A digest of Mississippi reports, v. 45-56, inclusive. Being a supplement to George's digest. Madison, 1881. 1. 8°. x, 760 p. [1]
- Andrews, Henry Porter, and Wiggins, Peter Porter.** The descendants of John Porter, of Windsor, Conn., in the line of Col. Joshua Porter, of Salisbury, Conn. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1882. 1. 8°. iv, 125 p. [3, *Henry P. Andrews, compiler.*]
- Anglo-Saxons.** See Allen, G.
- Animals, Treatment of.** See Street, Z.
- Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique,** 1881. 38e année. Paris, 1881. 18°. [1]
- Annual register,** 1881. New series. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]
- Anonymous books.** See Halkett, S., and Laing, J.
- Anthony, Henry B.** Presidential succession. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 14, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

Antietam, Battle of. See **Palfrey, F. W.**

Antiquarian papers [relating to Ipswich]. Vol. 2-3. [No.] 23-34. Nov. 1881-Aug., 1882. Ipswich, 1881-82. sm. 4°. [3, *A. Caldwell, Ipswich.*]

Antiquities. See **Feuardent, G. L.**

Apjohn, Lewis. Memorable men of the 19th century. 4. Richard Cobden and the free traders. Lond., [1881]. 16°. 298 p. Portrait. [1]

Appalachian Mountain Club. Appalachia. The journal of the Club. Vol. 1-2. 1876-81. Bost., 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— *Same.* Vol. 3. No. 1. June, 1882. Bost., [1882]. 8°. [1]

— [By-laws, list of officers and members, *etc.*, 1882.] *h.t.p.* [1882.] obl. 16°. 26 p. [3]

Appeal to the people. Proof of an alliance between American Whigs and British Tories. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1840. 8°. 14 p. [1]

Appleton, William Sumner. The family of Badcock of Massachusetts. Bost., 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, July, 1865.

— The family of Puffer of Massachusetts. Bost., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, July, 1868.

— Some descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. Bost., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Corrected and enlarged from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. register, July, 1864.

Appleton's annual cyclopædia and register of important events, 1880-81. New series, v. 5-6. Whole series, v. 20-21. N.Y., 1881-82. 2 v. 1. 8°. Maps and portraits. [1]

Aquidneck. See **Turner, H. E.**

Aramæans. See **Featherman, A.**

Arana, Diego Barros. Histoire de la guerre du Pacifique, 1880-81. 2e partie. Avec deux cartes et un plan. Paris, 1882. 8°. 248 p. [3]

Arbitration. See **Massachusetts. Bureau of Statistics of Labor;—Weeks, J. D.**

Archæological Institute of America. The American School of Classical Studies at Athens. [Prospectus.] *n p.*, [1882]. 8°. 3 p. [3]

— 3d annual report of the executive committee, and 1st annual report of the committee on the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1881-82. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Papers. Classical series. 1. Bost., 1882. 8°. viii, 215 p. Maps and plans. [3]

Contents.

1. Clarke, J. T. Report on the investigations at Assos, 1881. With inscriptions from Assos and Lesbos, and papers by W. C. Lawton and J. S. Diller.

Archæology. See **Phillips, H., Jr.;—Valentini, P. J. J.**

Architecture. See **Builder;—Freeman, E. A.;—Quincy, J.**

Arctic regions. See **Gilder, W. H.;—Nordenskiöld, A. E., Baron.**

Arizona. Legislative Assembly. The resources of Arizona: a manual of information concerning the territory. Compiled by P. Hamilton. Prescott, 1881. 8°. 120 p. [2]

Arkansas. General Assembly. Acts, 2d session, 1838. Little Rock, 1839. 8°. [1]

— Journal of the House of Representatives, [23d] session, 1881. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. [2]

— Journal of the Senate, 23d session, 1881. Little Rock, 1881. 8°. [2]

— **Supreme Court.** Reports of cases, 1879-81. By B. D. Turner. Vol. 35-37. Little Rock, 1881-82. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Arms of New York. See **New York. Commissioners on the Correct Arms of the State.**

Armsby, H. P., and Jenkins, E. H. The farmer's annual hand-book for 1882. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 199 p. [1]

Armstrong's primer of United States history. With maps. [Anon.] N.Y. 1881. 16°. 128 p. [1]

Arnold, Benedict. See **Atwill, W.**

Arnold, Isaac N. Abraham Lincoln: a paper read before the Royal Historical Society, London, June 16, 1881. Chicago, 1881. 8°. (4), 38 p. [3, *Author.*]

— **William B. Ogden**, and early days in Chicago: a paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Dec. 20, 1881, on the presentation of a portrait of [Ogden]. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Arnold, Thomas James. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, 1838-39. Vol. 1; 2, part 1-2. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. [1]

No more published.

Ashworth, Henry. Recollections of Richard Cobden, and the Anti-Corn-Law League. Lond., [1876]. sm. 8°. (7), 392, 31 p. [1]

Asia. See **Keane, A. H.** — **Nordenskiöld, A. E., Baron.**

Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom. Report and resolutions, 22d annual meeting, 1882. Lond., 1882. 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Report of the executive council, to be presented to the annual meeting, Feb. 28, 1882. *h.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Report of the special meeting, Hull, Sept. 11-12, 1877. Lond., [1877]. 8°. 81 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— Resolutions adopted at the special meeting, Plymouth, Oct. 4-5, 1881. Lond., [1881]. 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Astor Library, N.Y. 33d annual report, 1881. Albany, 1882. 8°. [3]

Astrology. See **Phillips, H., Jr.**

Astronomy. See **Proctor, R. A.**; — **United States. Bureau of Navigation**, — *Naval Observatory.*

Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railroad. See **United States. Quartermaster General.**

Atkinson, Edward. Industrial exhibitions: their true function in connection with industrial education. Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Nov. 22, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. 43 p. [3, *Author.*]

Atlanta. See **Cox, J. D.**

Atlantic coast pilot. See **United States. Coast and Geodetic Survey.**

Atlantic monthly. Vol. 48. Bost., 1881. 8°. [1]

Atlases. See **Bevan, G. P.**; — **New Hampshire**; — **Rand, McNally & Co.**; — **Stanford, E.**

Attleborough, Mass. Second Congregational Church. See **Crane, J.**

Atwater, Edward E. A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of David Atwater of New Haven, Conn. New Haven, 1873. 8°. 64 p. [1]

Atwill, Winthrop. The treason of Benedict Arnold, a lecture before a society of young men in Northampton. Northampton, 1837. 8°. 45 p. [1]

Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. With illus. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. (5), 325 p. Map. [1]

Augustus, John. Report of [his] labors for the last ten years in aid of the unfortunate. Bost., 1852. 8°. 104 p. [1]

Austin, Ivers James. An oration, by request of the city authorities before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1839. Bost., 1839. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Austin, James Trecothick. An oration, 4th July, 1829, Boston. Bost., 1829. 8°. 26 p. [3]

— Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery. By a citizen of Massachusetts. [Anon.] Bost., 1835. 8°. 48 p. [1]

Austin, Texas. See **United States. Census Office.**

Austria. *K. K. Statistische Central-Commission.* Statistisches Jahrbuch, 1879, 3es-4es, 6es Heft; 1880, 9es Heft. Wien, 1882. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

1879. Heft 3-4 Gewerbliche Industrie, Handel, Eisenbahnen, Strassen, Fluss- und See Schifffahrt, Post, Telegraphen. 6. Privat- und Strafrechtspflege, Gefällsübertretungen.

1880. Heft 9. Sparcassen.

Authors. See Wheeler, W. A.

Avery, Isaac W. The history of the state of Georgia, 1850-81. With portraits of leading public men. N.Y., [cop. 1881]. 1. 8°. 12, 754 p. Map. [1]

Ayres, Alfred, *pseud.* See Osmun, T. E.

Back Bay. See Fuller and Whitney.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey. The Sabbath question. Sunday observance and Sunday laws; a sermon and two speeches by L. W. Bacon. Six sermons on the Sabbath question, by G. B. Bacon. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 263 p. [1]

Badcock family. See Appleton, W. S.

Bagehot, Walter. Some articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connected with it. Lond., 1877. 8°. viii, 136 p. [1]

Bagenal, Philip H. D. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. Bost., 1882. 16°. viii, 236 p. [1]

Bailey, Dudley P. The clearing houses and their business in 1881. From the Banker's magazine, March, 1882. *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Maine savings banks and the late crisis. [From the Banker's magazine, Oct., 1880] N.Y., 1880. 8°. (12) p. [3, *Author*]

Bailey, William H. Fifth North Carolina digest, embracing the reports from 71st to 79th N.C., inclusive. Raleigh, [cop. 1879]. 8°. 688 p. [1]

Bailey, William H., M. D. [The opportunities of the medical profession and their demands.] Anniversary address before the Medical Society of the State of New York, 75th annual meeting, [1881]. Syracuse, 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3]

Baird, Henry Carey. The balance of trade. From the Philadelphia inquirer, Feb. 2, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882]. 8°. (2) p. [2]

— The "clipped" "ninety cent dollar" vindicated. Phila., 1880. Newspaper slip. [2]

— The greenback. Should it be deprived of legal tender power? Interview with H. C. Baird. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1879.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

— The national finances. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1877.] 8°. 4 p. [2]

— Our bank-credit system. Its increasing inflation and decreasing strength. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1880.] 8°. 3 p. [2]

— Political economy. Reprinted from the American cyclopædia. N.Y., 1875. 1. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Quinine. [A letter to the editor of the Philadelphia evening telegraph.] *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1880.] 8°. 2 p. [2]

— The United States Treasury the American car of Juggernaut. *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1877.] 8°. (3) p. [2]

— The way to develop power in the state. *n.t.p.* 8°. 1 p. [2]

— What is "communism?" *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1878] 8°. 2 p. [2]

Baker, Conrad. An address before the trustees, faculty and students of the Indiana State University, June 30, 1868. Indianapolis, 1868. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Joseph F. Tuttle, Pres. of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.*]

Baker, John R. Old and new style fixed dates calendars and the principles and results of emendations. A paper read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society, Feb. 3, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]

Baker, Lucius W. Cottage hospitals. Read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 13, 1882. West Gardner, 1882. 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

Balch, Thomas. International Courts of Arbitration. Cambridge, 1874. 16°. 27 p. [2]

Balcom family. See Jillson, D.

Baldwin, Charles Candee. The Candee genealogy; with notices of allied families of Allyn, Catlin, Cooke, Mallery, Newell, Norton, Pynchon, and Wadsworth. Cleveland, 1882. 8°. 240 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Baldwin, Daniel Pratt. Indiana: her growth and needs. Address, Franklin College, June 7, 1880. Logansport, 1880. 8°. 36 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle*]

Baldwin, George D. *See* Elmes, W.

Baldwin, John Denison, and Clift, William. A record of the descendants of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 423, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Baldwin, Simeon E. A digest of reported cases in the Supreme Court of Errors and the Superior Court of Connecticut and in the United States courts for the district of Connecticut, to v. 47 Connecticut reports and v. 17 Blatchford's Circuit Court reports. Vol. 2. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. [1]

Ballou, Adin. History of Milford, Mass., to 1881. Bost., 1882. 2 pt. in 1. 8°. xviii, 1154 p. Portraits, map, and illus. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. Historical.

2. Biographico-genealogical register.

Ballou, Maturin M. Notable thoughts about women. Bost., 1882. 8°. xiii, 409 p. [1]

Baltimore, Md. *See* Griffith, T. W.

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. *See* Pangborn, J. G.

Bancroft, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. N.Y., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xxiv, 520 p.; xiv, 501 p. [1]

Bandelier, Adolph F. Notes on the bibliography of Yucatan and Central America. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1880. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 39 p. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr., Worcester.*]

Bangor, Me. *See* Hedge, F. H.

Bank of North America. *See* Lewis, L, Jr.

Bankruptcy. *See* Brooks, B. F.; — Lowell, J.; — Mercantile Bodies, etc.; — Philadelphia Board of Trade; — Pillsbury, A. E.; — United States Congress.

Banks & Brothers. A catalogue of law books published or for sale. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (3), xii, 220 p. [3]

Banks and Banking. *See* Collins, C. M.; — Galbraith, T.; — Gilbert, J. W.; — Hurd, J. R.; — Hutchison, J.; — Journal of the Institute of Bankers; — Macleod, H. D.; — Moxon, T. B.; — New York, City. Committee of Bank Officers; — Thomas, B. F.; — Walker, J. H.

Banning, Hubert A., and Arden, Henry. Reports of patent causes, decided in the Circuit Courts of the United States, 1874-[79]. Vol. 1-4. N.Y., 1881-82. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Barbour, George M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. With map and illus. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 310 p. [1]

Barnard, Daniel Dewey. An address before the Philoclean and Peithessophian Societies of Rutgers College, July 18, 1837. Albany, 1837. 8°. 46 p. (Pin., v. 173.) [1]

Barnes, Albert. *See* Johnston, J. H.

Barnes, Isaac O. An address, at Bedford, N.H., on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 19, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 45 p. [1]

Barracks. *See* Eklund, A. F.

Barre, Mass. *See* Thompson, J.

Barrows, William. The war and slavery; and their relations to each other. A discourse in the Old South Church, Reading, Dec. 28, 1862. Bost., 1863. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Bartlett, Frank L. Mines of Maine. The present condition of the mines and their future prospects. Portland, 1879-80. 12°. 84 p. [1]

Bartlett, John. The Shakespeare phrase book. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. (5), 1034 p. [1]

Bartlett, Josiah. An historical sketch of Charlestown, Mass., read at the opening of Washington Hall, Nov. 16, 1813. Bost., 1814 [*reprinted* 1879?]. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Bartley, T. W. A review of the currency question, with special reference to the fiat money doctrine; and the substitution of gold and silver certificates for paper money. Wash., 1881. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. The preacher, the singer, and the doer. Dewey, Longfellow, and Bertram. A sermon. Bost., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The President's death: a discourse, 25th Sept., [1881]. Bost., 1881. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Bascom, John. The lawyer and lawyer's questions. A baccalaureate discourse, University of Wisconsin, June 18, 1882. Milwaukee, 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Bastiat, Frédéric. Sophisms of the protectionists. Part 1-2. Sophisms of protection, 1st-2d series. Part 3. Spoliation and law. Part 4. Capital and interest. Tr. from the Paris ed. of 1863. N.Y., 1870. 16°. xvi, 398 p. [1]

Parts 1-2 are a translation of his "Sophismes économiques."

Bath, Me. See **Lemont, L. P.**

Battle-Flag Day. See **History, etc.**

Battles. See **Carrington, H. B.**

Baury, Alfred L. Historical sketch of St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. A sermon, 1847, 25th anniversary of [his] first officiating. Bost., 1847. 8°. 34 p. [1]

Baxendell, Joseph. Increase of small-pox mortality, under compulsory vaccination. Cheltenham, [Eng., 18—]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philos. Soc., v. 16, no. 9.

Baxter, Jere. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Tennessee for the eastern, middle and western divisions, [1876-78]. Vol. 9. Nashville, 1881. 8°. [2]

Beach, S. C. Our martyred president. Tribute to the memory of James Abram Garfield. Sermons, Dedham, Mass., Sept. 11 and 25, 1881. Dedham, 1881. 8°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]

Beaman, Charles Cotesworth, Jr. The national and private "Alabama claims" and their "final and amicable settlement." Wash., [1871]. 8°. xvi, 358 p. [2]

Beard, Alanson W. Taxation of mortgaged property. Remarks before the legislative committee on taxation, [of the Massachusetts Legislature], Jan. 17, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 13 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Beard, George Miller. The asylums of Europe. Camb., 1881. 12°. 12 p. [2]

— The psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement of 1692 and its practical application to our own time. N.Y., 1882. 16°. xx, 112 p. [1]

Beautiful thoughts. See **Ramage, C. T.**

Bedford, N. H. See **Barnes, I. O.**

Beecher, Charles. Historic fire; an address at the anniversary of Calliopean Society and Lyceum, of Wabash College, July 18, 1849. Indianapolis, 1849. 8°. 27 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Béseau, Amable, l'abbé. The spirit of education. Tr. by Mrs. E. M. McCarthy. Syracuse, 1881. 16°. 325 p. Portrait. [1]

Behm, E., and Wagner, H., editors. Die Bevölkerung der Erde. Jährliche Uebersicht über neue Arealberechnungen, Gebietsveränderungen, Zählungen, *etc.*, der Bevölkerung. 1-6. Ergänzungsheft no. 33, 35, 41, 49, 55, 62, zu Petermann's "Geographischen Mittheilungen." Gotha, 1872-80. 6 v. in 1. 4°. Maps. [1]

Behrends, Adolphus J. F. Counting the cost. A sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 72d annual meeting, St. Louis, Oct. 18, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Belfast, Me. See **White, W.**

Bell, Luther V. See **Ellis, G. E.**

Bell, Thomas. Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges of England, with a selection of cases relating to indictable offences in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Courts of Error. 1858-60. Lond., 1861. 8°. ix, (1), 334 p. [1]

- Bellows, Henry Whitney.** Before and after the President's death. Two sermons, New York, Sept. 18, 25, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 52 p. [3]
- Belmont, Mass.** See **Cambridge, Mass.** Mayor.
- Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.** 33d-34th annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1880/81-81/82. Beloit, Chicago, 1880-81. 8°. [3]
- Exercises at the quarter-centennial anniversary, July 9, 1872. Beloit, 1872. 8°. 63, (1) p. [3]
- Historical sketch of Beloit College. Prepared for the National Centennial Exposition for 1876. Madison, 1876. 8°. 31 p. [3]
- Belt, Robert.** Supplement to the reports in chancery of F. Vesey, Senior. 2d ed., with additions. Lond., 1825. 8°. (19), 605 p. [1]
- Bemis, Charles A.** History of Marlborough, N.H. With the report of its centennial celebration in 1876; also, genealogies and sketches of families, 1764-1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. ix, 726, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [1]
- Bendloe or Benloe, William.** Reports des divers pleadings et cases en le Court del Comon-Bank, en le roignes de Henry VII., Henry VIII., Edw. VI., Mary and Elizabeth, [1486-1580]. Lond., 1689. f°. [1]
- This constitutes the first part of the reports commonly known as Benloe and Dalison.
- Les reports des divers resolutions et judgments donné par les reverendes judges de la ley en le temps del raigne de Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., Philip et Mar., Elizab., Jaques et Charles I., [1531-1628]. Lond., 1661. f°. [1]
- Benjamin, Judah Peter.** A treatise on the law of sale of personal property; with references to American decisions and to the French code and civil law. 3d Amer. ed., by E. H. Bennett. Bost., 1881. 8°. lxxviii, (1), 980 p. [1]
- Bennett, Joseph.** Permanence of the pastoral office. A sermon, Woburn, Jan. 4, 1846, the 25th anniversary of the author's ordination. Bost., 1846. 8°. 22 p. [1]
- Bennington, Battle of.** See **Coburn, F. W.**; — **Vermont.** *Centennial Commission.*
- Bent, James Theodore.** The life of Guiseppe Garibaldi. With a portrait. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. 313 p. [1]
- Bentham, Jeremy.** Opinions on the usury laws. *h t.p.* [1787, reprinted 18—.] 48 p. [1]
- Benton, Josiah H., Jr.** Argument against the bill to increase the tax upon foreign insurance companies, before the committee on taxation of the Legislature of Massachusetts. Bost., 1882. 8°. 48 p. [3]
- Bergen, Tennis G.** Register in alphabetical order, of the early settlers of Kings County, N.Y., to 1700. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 452 p. [3]
- Berks County, Pa.** See **Brunner, D. B.**
- Bermuda.** Acts of Assembly, made and enacted in the Bermuda or Summer-Islands, 1690-1714. Lond., *J. Baskett*, 1719. f°. v, 79 p. [1]
- Berrien, John M'Pherson.** An address at Princeton, the evening before the annual commencement of the College of New-Jersey, Sept. 29, 1829. Published at the request of the American Whig and Chiosophic Societies. Princeton, 1829. 8°. 36 p. (Pm., v. 173.) [1]
- Berry, A. Moore.** Cases in the St. Louis Court of Appeals of the state of Missouri, 1880-81. Vol. 9-10. St. Louis, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Berry, C. B.** The other side: how it struck us. [Travels in the United States and Canada.] Lond., 1880. 8°. vii, 296 p. [1]
- Bertram, John.** See **Bartol, C. A.**
- Besant, Walter, and Rice, James.** Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 222 p. (New Plutarch, v. 8.) [1]
- Bevan, G. Phillips.** The statistical atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland. Containing 45 maps with text. Edin., 1882. f°. (5), 75 p. [1]
- Beverly directory.** See **Salem directory.**
- Bibliography.** See **Banks & Brothers**; — **Publishers' weekly**; — **Sabin, J.**; — **Thomson, P. G.**

- Bicknell, Charles F., and Hawley, Thomas P.** Reports, 1881-82. *See Nevada. Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 16.
- Biddle, Arthur and George.** A treatise on the law of stock brokers. Phila., 1882 [1881]. 8°. 445 p. [1]
- Bigelow, Abijah.** The voters' guide: or, The power, duty and privileges of the constitutional voters in Massachusetts. Leominster, 1807. 12°. 156 p. [1]
- Bigelow, Erastus Brigham.** Remarks on the depressed condition of manufactures in Massachusetts, with suggestions as to its cause and its remedy. Bost., 1858. 8°. 28 p. [2]
- A statement of facts in relation to the Lancaster Mills, addressed to the proprietors. Bost., 1851. 8°. 29 p. [2]
- Bigelow, John Flavel.** The progress of the American Republic. An oration at the centennial celebration of Paxton, June 14, 1865. Worcester, 1868. 8°. 32 p. [1]
- Bigelow, Melville Madison.** Placita Anglo-Normannica: law cases from William I. to Richard I. preserved in historical records. [1066-1195.] Bost., 1881. 8°. lxiv, 328 p. [1]
- A treatise on the law of estoppel and its application in practice. 3d ed. Bost., 1882. 8°. lxxxiii, 675 p. [1]
- Bigelow, Timothy, Col., b. 1739, d. 1790.** *See Hersey, C.*
- Bigelow, Timothy.** An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1853. With the speeches at the dinner in Faneuil Hall. Bost., 1853. 8°. 80 p. [1]
- Billerica, Mass.** *See Cumings, H.*
- Billericay, Eng.** *See Porter, E. G.*
- Billings, John D.** The history of the 10th Massachusetts battery of light artillery. 1862-65. Bost., 1881. 8°. xii, (2), 400 p. Portraits and illus. [1]
- Bills of exchange.** *See Ames, J. B.; — Chalmers, M. D.*
- Bills of sale.** *See Great Britain. Parliament.*
- Bingham School, Mebaneville, N. C.** Catalogue for the year ending Dec. 13, 1881, being the 174th and 175th sessions. 2d ed. Raleigh, 1882. 16°. [3]
- Binghamton, N. Y. Board of Education.** [2d] annual report, 1881. [Binghamton, 1881.] 8°. [3]
- Biography.** *See Headley, P. C.; — New England Historie, Genealogical Society; New York genealogical and biographical record; — Webb, A.*
- Birds.** *See Nuttall Ornithological Club; — Stearns, W. A.*
- Birmingham, Eng. School Board.** Report shewing the work accomplished during the six years ended Nov. 28, 1876; during the year ended Nov. 28, 1881. Birmingham, [1876-81?] 8°. 144 p; 74 p. [3]
- Bishop, Joel Prentiss.** Commentaries on the criminal law. 7th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xlviii, 803 p.; ix, (1), 827 p. [1]
- Thoughts for the times [on the causes of the civil war]. Bost., 1863. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Bishop, Robert Roberts.** The Senate of Massachusetts: an historical sketch. Bost., 1882. 8°. 49 p. [3]
- Bispham, George Tucker.** The principles of equity: a treatise on the system of justice administered in courts of chancery. 3d. ed. Phila., 1882. 1. 8°. lxxxiii, 649 p. [1]
- Bissell, Josiah H.** Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for the 7th judicial circuit. Vol. 8. 1876-79. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [1]
- Black Hills.** *See United States. Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*
- Blackstone River.** *See Flagg, G. A.; — Massachusetts. General Court.*
- Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.** Vol. 130. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]
- Blaikie, Alexander.** A history of Presbyterianism in New England. Bost., 1881. 2 v. in 1. sm. 8°. 512 p. [1]
- Blake, Mortimer.** In memoriam. James Abram Garfield. A sermon, Sept. 25, 1881, Taunton, Mass. *n p.*, [1881]. sq. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

- Blanchard, G. R.** Argument before the committee on commerce of the House of Representatives in opposition to the pending bill for the regulation of inter-state commerce, March 14-17, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 216 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Bland, John Pindar, and O'Brien, John.** The public school question. Roman Catholicism and Americanism: a discussion. Camb., 1880. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Rev. J. P. Bland, Cambridge.*]
- Bland bill.** See **Cernuschi, H.**
- Blatchford, Samuel.** Reports of cases in the Circuit Court of the United States for the 2d circuit, [1880]. Vol. 18. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [1]
- Bligh, Richard.** New reports of cases heard in the House of Lords, on appeals and writs of error, 1827-37. Vol. 1-10; 11, part 1-3. Lond., *etc.*, 1829-[39]. 11 v. 8°. [1]
- Reports of cases in the House of Lords, on appeals and writs of error, 1819-21. Vol. 1-3; v. 4, part 1. Lond., 1823-27. 4 v. 8°. [1]
- Blind.** See **Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.**
- Bliss, John Homer.** Genealogy of the Bliss family in America, 1550-1880. Including the compilations of O. B. Morris and S. Bliss. Bost., 1881. 8°. 810, (1) p. Portraits. [1]
- Block Island, R. I.** See **Livermore, S. T.;—Sheffield, W. P.**
- Blyden, Edward Wilmot.** The aims and methods of a liberal education for Africans. Inaugural address, Jan. 5, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. 30 p. [3, *G. Washington Warren, Boston.*]
- Bolivia.** See **Chili.**
- Bolton, Robert.** The history of the several towns, manors, and patents of the county of Westchester, [N.Y.]. Ed. by C. W. Bolton. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xxv, 826 p.; 786 p. Maps and illus. [1]
- Bolton, Mass. First Congregational Church.** Historical sketch of the Church. Clinton, 1851. 12°. 28 p. [1]
- Bonney, Charles C.** A great lawyer. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Jury reform. The corruption of the jury system, and the remedy. A speech in behalf of the Citizens' League of Chicago. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]
- National regulation of inter-state commerce. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Practical law reform. The advantages of extending equity remedies. Address before the Illinois State Bar Association, [Jan. 6, 1882]. Springfield, 1882. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The true doctrine of the tariff. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Boston, Mass.** The 82d anniversary of American independence: report of events, with the revised orations of R. Choate and J. S. Holmes and speeches at Faneuil Hall, *etc.*, July 5, 1858. Reported for the Boston courier. Bost., 1858. 8°. 127 p. [1]
- *Auditor of Accounts.* Annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1880/81-81/82. No. 69-70 of the series. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [3]
- *Board of Health.* 10th annual report, 1881-82. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- *City Councils.* Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. With a survey of the literature of the battle, its antecedents and results. Bost., 1875. 1. 8°. 174 p. Illus. [1]
- — The charter and ordinances, with such acts of the Legislature as relate to the city. Bost., 1827. 8°. 260, xv p. [3]
- — *Same.* Bost., 1864. 8°. xix, 958 p. [3]
- — *Same.* Ordinances of the city and statutes of the Legislature of Massachusetts, on municipal subjects, passed in 1880-81. Bost., 1881-82. 1. 8°. 137-241 p. [3]
- — Compilation of the laws in force relating to the qualification, assessment, and registration of voters, and the conduct of elections. 1881. [Bost.], 1881. 16°. 47 p. [3]

Boston, Mass., continued.

- - Complimentary banquet to Rear-Admiral Lessoffsky and the officers of the Russian fleet, June 7, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 58 p. [3]
- - Documents, 1852-55, 81. Bost., 1853-82. 11 v. 8°. [3]
- - Erection and dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument in the army and navy lot in Mount Hope Cemetery. Bost., 1867. 8°. 46 p. [3]
- - History of the introduction of pure water into the city, with a description of its Cochituate water works. Illus. By [N. J. Bradlee.] Bost., 1868. 1. 8°. xxi, 299 p. [1]
- - Manual for the joint standing committee on claims. Bost., 1871. 18°. 60 p. [3]
- - A memorial of Abraham Lincoln. [Including the eulogy by C. Sumner.] Bost., 1865. 1. 8°. 153 p. [3]
- - A memorial of James Abram Garfield. [With the eulogy by N. P. Banks.] Bost., 1881. 1. 8°. 80 p. Portrait. [3]
- - Municipal register, 1848, 51-52, 54-55, 57-58, 60-65, 70-76, 78-79, 81-82. Bost., 1848-82. 24 v. 8°. [3]
- - [Orations before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1798-99, 1804, 08-11, 25-26, 30-31, 39-40, 46, 48-51, 53-78, 80-81.] Bost., 1798-81. 8°. [1].

The names of the orators were as follows; 1798, **Quincy, J.**;—1799, **Lowell, J.**;—1804, **Danforth, T.**;—1808, **Ritchie, A.**;—1809, **Tudor, W.**;—1810, **Townsend, A.**;—1811, **Savage, J.**;—1825, **Sprague, C.**;—1826, **Quincy, J.**;—1830, **Everett, A. H.**;—1831, **Palfrey, J. G.**;—1839, **Austin, I. J.**;—1840, **Power, T.**;—1846, **Webster, F.**;—1848, **Giles, J.**;—1849, **Greenough, W. W.**;—1850, **Whipple, E. P.**;—1851, **Russell, C. T.**;—1853, **Bigelow, T.**;—1854, **Stone, A. L.**;—1855, **Miner, A. A.**;—1856, **Parker, E. G.**;—1857, **Alger, W. R.**;—1858, **Holmes, J. S.**;—1859, **Sumner, G.**;—1860, **Everett, E.**;—1861, **Parsons, T.**;—1862, **Curtis, G. T.**;—1863, **Holmes, O. W.**;—1864, **Russell, T.**;—1865, **Manning, J. M.**;—1866, **Lothrop, S. K.**;—1867, **Hepworth, G. H.**;—1868, **Eliot, S.**;—1869, **Morton, E. W.**;—1870, **Everett, W.**;—1871, **Sargent, H. B.**;—1872, **Adams, C. F.**;—1873, **Ware, J. F. W.**;—1874, **Frothingham, R.**;—1875, **Clarke, J. F.**;—1876, **Winthrop, R. C.**;—1877, **Warren, W. W.**;—1878, **Healy, J.**;—1880, **Smith, R. D.**;—1881, **Warren, G. W.**

- - Proceedings at the dedication of the City Hospital, May 24, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 61, (3) p. [3]
- - Proceedings on laying the corner-stone of the City Hall, Boston, Dec. 22, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 47 p. [3]
- - Re-dedication of the Old State House, July 11, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 77 p. [3]
- - Report on the impurity of the water supply, with the report of Prof. I. Remsen. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 8°. 23 p. [3]
- - Reports of proceedings, July 16, 1868-Dec. 31, 1870; 1872; 1876-81. Bost., [1868-82.] 9 v. sm. 4°. [3]

The volume for 1879 is the 11th annual volume; a 2d series begins with 1880.

- *City Hospital.* Description of the hospital: its enlargement and reconstruction. By E. Cowles. Bost., 1877. 8°. 32 p. Plates. [2]
- - Medical and surgical reports. 3d series. Ed. by D. W. Cheever, O. F. Wadsworth, and A. L. Mason. Bost., 1882. 8°. viii, 390 p. Illus. [3]
- - 18th report, 1881-82. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- *Common Council.* Journal, 1868, 72-74. Bost., 1869-[74]. 4 v. 8°. [3]
- *Inspectors of Prisons, Directors for Public Institutions, etc.* Reports of the Inspectors of Prisons, Jan. and July, 1863; of the Directors of Public Institutions, Jan. 1864; and of the committee appointed to investigate the alleged abuses at the Houses of Reformation and Correction, March, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. [3]
- *Mayor.* Inaugural address of S. A. Green, Mayor, Jan. 2, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 14 p. [3]
- *Overseers of the Poor.* 7th-[18th] annual report, 1871-82. Bost., 1871-82. 8°. [3]
- *Public Library.* 30th annual report, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. [3]
- - Bulletin. Oct., 1881-July, 1882. Vol. 4, no. 12; 5, no. 1-3. Whole no. 59-62. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1881-82.] 1. 8°. [3]

Boston, Mass., continued.

— *Record Commissioners.* 2d, [7th] report. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. in 3. 8°. [3]

Contents.

2d. [2d ed.] Part 1. Boston records, 1634-60. 2. The Book of possessions.
7th. Boston records, 1660-1701.

- *School Committee.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- - *Proceedings*, 1875-81. Bost., 1875-81. 7 v. 8°. [3]
- *Boston illustrated.* [Anon.] Bost., [cop. 1878]. 16°. 142 p. Map. [1]
- *Description, History, etc.* See **Bowen, A.**; — **Copeland, R. M.**; — **Drake, S. A.**; — **Haskell, C.**; — **Snow, C. H.**; — **Upham, W. P.**; — **Wilder, M. P.**; — **Wines, E. C.**; — **Winsor, J.**
- *Art Club.* Proceedings at the opening of the new club house, March 4, 1882. Bost., [1882]. 16°. 43 p. Plans. [3]
- *Associated Charities.* 2d annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- - [Papers.] No. [1-]2, 8-9, 11, 13, 16-17, 19-20, 23, 28-30. [Bost., 1880-82.] 8°. [3]
- *Athenæum.* Catalogue of the library. 1807-71. Part 5. [T-Z.] Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. [3]
- *Board of Trade.* 26th, 28th annual report. [1879], 81. By E. J. Howard. Bost., 1880-82. 2 v. 8°. [3]
- *Boston and Albany Railroad.* 14th annual report, 1882. Springfield, 1882 [1881]. 8°. [3]
- *Boston and Lowell Railroad.* See **George, J. H.**
- *Boston and Maine Railroad.* Report of the directors, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Boston and Providence Railroad.* Report of the directors, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Boston Fish Bureau.* 7th annual report, 1882. Bost., [1882]. 12°. [3]
- *Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society.* 5th, 15th annual report, 1872, 82. Bost., 1872-82. 8°. [3]
- *Boston University.* President's annual report, 1880-81. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- - *Year book.* Vol. 9. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- *Brattle Street Church.* See **Thacher, P.**
- *Bulfinch-Street Society.* See **Alger, W. R.**
- *Carney Hospital.* Annual report, 1879-81. Bost., 1880-82. 8°. [3, *Sister Simplicia.*]
- *Charitable Irish Society.* Constitution and by-laws, 1876. With a list of officers and members, *etc.*, and J. Boyd's centennial anniversary address, March 17, 1837. Bost., [1876]. 12°. 142 p. [3]
- *Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.* 1st-4th, 7th-8th, 10th-24th, 27th-33d annual report. Bost., 1850-82. 12°. [3]
- *Church of the Saviour.* See **Waterston, R. C.**
- *Copp's Hill Burial Ground.* See **McDonald, E.**
- *First Church.* See **Ellis, A. B.**; — **Ellis, G. E.**
- *Home for Aged Men.* 1st-21st annual report. Bost., 1862-82. 8°. [3]
- *House of the Angel Guardian.* 3d annual report, 1858. By G. F. Haskins. Bost., 1858. 8°. [3]
- *Industrial Aid Society for the Prevention of Pauperism.* 45th-46th annual report, 1880-81. Camb., 1880-81. 8°. [3]
- *King's Chapel.* [Organization, services, *etc.*] Jan. 1, 1880. Bost., 1880. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Rev. H. W. Foote, Boston.*]
- - See **Foote, H. W.**
- *Maverick National Bank.* [History of government securities. Bost., 1882.] 16°. 126 p. [3, *W. F. Spaulding, Boston, Mass.*]
- *Museum of Fine Arts.* 6th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- *New North Church.* See **Hedge, F. H.**

Boston, Mass., continued.

- **New South Church.** See Ellis, G. E.
- **North-End Mission.** Report, Jan. 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3, *Carroll D. Wright, Reading.*]
- **North Russell Street M. E. Church and Sabbath School.** See King, D. S., *editor.*
- **Obstetrical Society.** See Cotting, B. E.; — Wellington, W. W.
- **Old South Church.** Confession of faith and form of covenant, with lists of the founders, pastors, *etc.* Bost., 1855. 12°. 119 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- — Service of admission and catalogue of the officers and members, Jan., 1880. Bost., 1880. 32°. 38, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- **Provident Association.** 26th-30th annual report, 1877-81. Bost., 1877-81. 8°. [3]
- — Directory, 1870-71, [80]. Bost., 1870-80. 8°. [3]
- **Republican City Convention.** The municipal election, Dec. 9, 1879. Which candidate for mayor has the best claims upon voters who want an economical and efficient government? [Bost., 1879.] 18°. 12 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- **Salem Church.** Memorial volume. Discourse of S. H. Hayes. Reunion exercises and historical contributions. 1874. [Bost.], 1874. 16°. 52 p. [1]
- **Sea Shore Home.** Reports of the physician and treasurer, *etc.*, 1877-78, 80-81. Bost., 1877-82. 8°. [3]
- **Society to Encourage Studies at Home.** 6th-7th annual report. [Bost.], 1879-80. 8°. [3]
- **Thursday Lecture.** See Frothingham, N. L.
- **Tontine Association.** Constitution. *h.t.p.* 1791. 12°. 19, (1) p. [1]
- **Warren Street Chapel.** 46th annual meeting of the corporation; proceedings and report. Bost., 1882. 16°. [3]
- **Washingtonian Home.** 23d-24th annual report. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
- **World's Fair, 1885.** Report of 2d meeting of merchants, manufacturers and business men, June 1, [1881], for the purpose of inaugurating a world's fair to be held in Boston, 1885. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- **Young Men's Christian Association.** 3d-10th, 12th-17th, 21st, 23d-31st annual report, 1854-61, 63-68, 72, 74-82. Bost., 1854-82. 8° and 16°. [3]
- **Young Men's Christian Union.** 4th, 9th annual report, 1855, 60; Report, 1871, 75-78. Bost., 1855-78. 16°. [2]
- — James A. Garfield. [Addresses of J. D. Long and P. A. Chadbourne commemorative of the 50th birthday anniversary of Garfield, Nov. 20, 1881. Bost., 1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3]
- — Report of the special committee on the country week, 1877. Bost., 1878. 16°. 19 p. [3]
- Boston almanac and business directory, 1882.** Vol. 47. Bost., [1881]. 24°. Map. [1]
- Boston blue-book.** See Clark, E. E.
- Boston business directory for 1881.** Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- Boston daily advertiser.** July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [1]
- Boston daily evening traveller.** July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [1]
- Boston [daily] post.** July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [1]
- Boston directory.** No. 78. 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. Map. [1]
- Boston Harbor.** See Massachusetts. *Harbor and Land Commissioners*; — Sweetser, M. F.
- Boston herald.** Jan.-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. 2 v. f°. [1]
- **Boston herald and its history, [1846-78.]** [Anon.] Bost., 1878. 8°. 93 p. Illus [3, *Publishers.*]
- Boston journal of chemistry.** Vol. 11, no. 7-15. 1877-81. Bost., 1877-81. 5 v 4°. [3]
- Boston morning journal.** July-Dec., 1881. Bost., 1881. f°. [3, *Publishers.*]
- Botany.** See Portland Society of Natural History; — Robinson, J.

- Boucher, W. M.** The science of money; and "Co-operation," together furnishing the solution of the "labor question." Chicago, 1867. 8°. 128 p. [1]
- Bouton, Nathaniel.** A discourse on the growth and development of Concord, N.H., in the last fifty years; being the third semi-centennial, June 17, 1875. Concord, 1875. 8°. 48 p. [1]
- Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll.** Sanitary organization of nations. Reprinted from the Boston medical and surgical journal. Camb., 1880. 16°. 24 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]
- Bowditch, Nathaniel.** The new American practical navigator. [From the ed. of 1867.] Wash., 1880. 8°. xix, (1), 515 p. Maps and plates. [3]
Published by the U. S. Bureau of Navigation.
- Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll.** Suffolk surnames. 3d ed. Lond., 1861. 8°. xxv, 757 p. Portrait. [1]
- Bowditch, William Ingersoll.** The rendition of Anthony Burns. Bost., 1854. 8°. 40 p. [1]
- Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.** Catalogue of the officers and students of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, fall term, 1850; spring term, 1852; [78th-80th] catalogue, 1879/80-81/2. Portland, Brunswick, [1850-81]. 8°. [3]
- *Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, etc.* [1881.] *n.p.*, 1881. 8°. 144 p. [3]
- Bowen, Abel.** New guide to the city of Boston and vicinity. Bost., [1849]. 18°. 36 p. Maps and illus. [1]
- Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.** The boundary disputes of Connecticut. Bost., 1882. 4°. 90 p. Portrait and maps. [1]
- Bowles, Charles.** Cosmopolitan views of American finance. Phila., 1869. 8°. 16 p. Chart. [2]
- Bowman, Selwyn Zadoek.** Our trade with Canada. Argument in the House of Representatives, [of the United States], June 1, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Boyd, Andrew Hunter Holmes.** See **Stiles, J. C.**
- Boyd, C. R.** Resources of south-west Virginia, showing the mineral deposits of iron, coal, zinc, *etc.* Illus. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xiv, 321 p. [1]
- Boynton, E. Moody.** The money of the future. *h.t.p.* [N.Y., 1880?]. 8°. 36 p. [3]
From the advanced sheets of a work with the same title.
- Brace, Charles Loring.** The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. 3d ed., with addenda. N.Y., 1880. 12°. iii, 468 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]
- Brace, Joab.** Half-century discourse. History of the church in Newington, Conn.]: discourse, 16th Jan., 1855. Hartford, 1855. 8°. 75 p. [1]
- Brace, Jonathan.** A leaf of Milford history. Thanksgiving sermon, in the First Church, Milford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1858. New Haven, 1858. 8°. 24 p. [1]
- Bradford, Alden.** History of Massachusetts, 1790-1820. [Vol. 3.] Bost., 1829. 8°. 327 p. [1]
- Bradford, William.** See **Winsor, J.**
- Bradlee, Caleb Davis.** A sermon before the Third Religious Society, Dorchester, after the decease of Rev. Richard Pike, Feb. 22, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. (15) p.
Appended to and paged continuously with N. Hall's Discourse before the Society.
- A sermon, Sept. 25, 1881, the first Sunday after the death of James A. Garfield. Bost., 1881. 12°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]
- See **King, T. S.**
- Bradlee, Nathaniel J.** History of the introduction of pure water into Boston. See **Boston. City Council.**
- Bradwell, James B.** Reports of the decisions of the Appellate Courts of Illinois. Vol. 9-10. [1881]-82. Chicago, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Brady, Thomas J.** See **United States vs. Brady, T. J. et al.**

Brain. See **Luys, J.**

Braintree, Mass. Centennial celebration, July 4, 1876. [Including the oration by F. A. Hobart. Bost., 1877. 8°. 95 p. [3, *Hon. F. A. Hobart, Braintree.*]

Braman, Isaac. A semi-centennial discourse, Georgetown, June 7, 1847, the 50th anniversary of his ordination. Georgetown, 1847. 8°. 39 p. [1]

Braman, Milton Palmer. See **Rice, C. B.**

Brassey, Sir Thomas. The British navy: its strength, resources, and administration. Lond., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xxxvii, 621 p.; xvi, 421 p. Illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Shipbuilding for the purposes of war.

2. Miscellaneous subjects connected with shipbuilding for the purposes of war.

Breck, Samuel. Historical sketch of continental paper money. Phila., 1863. 8°. 33, (1) p. Large paper copy. [1]

Only fifty copies of this size printed.

Bridgman, Sir Orlando. Reports of judgments [as] Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1660-67. Ed. from the Hargrave manuscripts by S. Bannister. Lond., 1823. 8°. xxiii, (1), 662 p. [1]

Briggs, Samuel (S. J.) The book of the Varian family, with speculations as to their origin, etc. Cleveland, 1881. 8°. (7), 102, (4) p. Portraits. [1]

Only 100 copies printed, (no. 88).

Bright, John. Public addresses. Ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. Lond., 1879. 8°. xvi, 542 p. [1]

— See **Smith, G. B.**

Brighton, Eng. School Board. Elementary education acts, 1870 and 1873. 2d triennial review of proceedings, 1876. Brighton, 1876. 12°. 24 p. (*Educ. pm.*, v. 2.) [3]

Brimfield, Mass. See **Vaill, J.**

Brinkey, Mrs. Hugh L. Woman in civil service reform. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 45 p. [2]

Brinton, Daniel Garrison. The books of Chilan Balam, the prophetic and historic records of the Mayas of Yucatan. Phila., [1882]. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]

Bristol, R.I. See **Hubbard, H. G.**

— **Catholic Congregational Church.** See **Shepard, T.**

— **First Congregational Church.** See **Lane, J. P.**

Bristol County directory, [1881]. Compiled and published by D. Dudley & Co. Bost., 1881. 8°. 192 p. [1]

British almanac [and Companion], 1882. Lond., [1881]. 12° [1]

British Columbia. Legislative Assembly. Statutes, 5th session, 3d Parliament, 1882. Victoria, [1882]. 1. 8°. [2]

— *Superintendent of Education.* 10th annual report on the public schools, 1880-81. Victoria, 1882. 1. 8°. [2]

British quarterly review. Vol. 73-74. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Brookfield, Mass. Valuation and taxes, 1881. Brookfield, 1881. 8°. [3]

Brookline. Public Library. 25th annual report. Brookline, 1882. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue. Supplement, 1873-81. Brookline, 1881. 8°. (6), 531 p. [3]

— See **Pierce, J.**

Brookline directory. Greenough's directory of Brookline for 1881-82. [No. 7.] Brookline, [cop. 1881]. 8°. 148, 16 p. [1]

Brooklyn, N.Y. Annual message of Hon. Seth Low, Mayor of Brooklyn, with reports of the several departments for 1881. Brooklyn, 1882. 8°. 299 p. [3, *Seth Low, Mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y.*]

Brooks, Benjamin F. A national bankrupt law. Comments on the scheme devised by C. C. Bonney, called the "equity scheme," and on the proposed act prepared by Judge Lowell. *n.t.p.* [188-]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Brooks, Charles. Memoir of Joseph Willard. From "Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society," for 1866-67. [Anon.] Camb. 1867. 8°. 25 p. [1]

- Brooks, Phillips.** Alexander Hamilton Vinton. A memorial sermon, Boston, May 15, 1881, and Philadelphia, May 29, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 46 p. [1]
- Bross, William.** Chicago and the sources of her past and future growth. A paper read before the Chicago Historical Society, Jan. 20, 1880. Chicago, 1880. 8°. 18 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Brown, David Paul.** An address to the Philoclean and Peithessophian Societies of Rutgers College. Phila., 1835. 8°. 32 p. (*Pm.*, v 173.) [1]
- Brown, E. E.** The life and public services of James A. Garfield. With extracts from his speeches and letters. Bost., 1881. 12°. 519 p. Portraits. [1]
- Brown, Edwin Lee.** Remarks at a public meeting, Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1880, upon the transportation of living animals over our railways. [With] appendixes. n.p., [1881?]. 12°. 24 p. [3]
- Brown, George B.** The citizen. An address at the dedication of Memorial Hall and Library Building, Framingham, Feb. 22, 1873. Bost., 1873, l. 8°. 23 p. [2]
- Brown, George Preston.** Sewer-gas and its dangers; with an exposition of common defects in house drainage and their remedy. Chicago, 1881. 16°. 242 p. Illus. [1]
- Brown, George William.** A sketch of the life of Thomas Donaldson. Balt., 1881. l. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Brown, Guy A.** Reports of cases, 1881-82. See *Nebraska. Supreme Court. Reports*, v. 11-12.
- Brown, Henry A.** Analyses of the sugar question, comprehending cane and beet sugar production, consumption, etc. Saxonville, Mass., 1879. 8°. 42 p. [3]
- Brown, Henry C., compiler.** The Philadelphia reports. Containing decisions published in the Legal intelligencer, 1877-78. Vol. 12. Phila., 1882. 8°. viii, 675 p. [1]
- Brown, John Coffin Jones.** The Coffin family, its armorial bearings and origin of the name. With illus. Bost., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Brown, Josiah.** Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error determined in the High Court of Parliament, [1702-1800]. 2d ed, with notes and additional cases to 1800, by T. E. Tomlins. Lond., 1803. 8 v. 8°. [1]
- Brown, Oliver.** See *Hayden, H. E.*
- Brown, Willard.** Civil-service reform in the New York Custom-House. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 19 p. (*Civil-Service Reform Assoc. Publ.*, no. 4)
- Browne, George Lathom.** Narratives of state trials in the 19th century. 1st period. From the union with Ireland to the death of George IV., 1801-30. Bost., 1882. 2 v. sm. 8°. xv, (1), 436 p.; xii, 482 p. [1]
- Browning, Oscar.** An introduction to the history of educational theories. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. x, (1), 196 p. (*Education library*, v. 1.) [2]
- Brownlee, William Craig.** On the loftiest, and most important branch of all sciences. Oration before the two literary societies of Rutgers College, N.J., July 16, 1827. New-Brunswick, 1827. 8°. 32 p. (*Pm.*, v. 173.) [1]
- Brownson, Orestes Augustus.** The laboring classes. Bost., 1840. 8°. 24 p. [2]
- Brunner, D. B.** The Indians of Berks County, Pa. Written for the Society of Natral Sciences, Reading, Pa. Reading, 1881. 8°. 110 p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]
- Brussels. Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique.** Procès-verbal de séances. Tome 10, 1881. Bruxelles, [1881]. 8°. [3]
- Buchanan, David.** Speech on the necessity of adopting a fiscal policy that will promote our native industries, March 27, 1880, Sydney. Sydney, 1880. 8°. 23 p. [2]
- Buck, James S.** Pioneer history of Milwaukee, 1833-46. Milwaukee, 1876-81. 2 v. 8°. viii, 292, (1) p.; 383 p. Portraits and map. [1]
- Buckingham, Joseph Tinker.** Golden sentiments: an address to the native Americans of New York. With the declaration of sentiments of the native Americans of Boston. Bost., 1844. 12°. 24 p. [1]
- Buel, J. W.** Legends of the Ozarks. Saint Louis, 1880. 16°. 110 p. Illus. [3, *I. F. Kingsbury, Boston.*]

- Buffalo, N.Y. Superintendent of Education.** Annual report, 1880, including statistics, etc., 1878-79. Buffalo, 1881. 8°. [3]
- **Board of Trade.** Five minutes' talk about Buffalo; its business facilities, etc. Buffalo, 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- **Charity Organization Society.** Compilation of papers relating to the incorporation of the Society and the trusts of B. Fitch. *n.t.p.* [Buffalo, 1881.] 8°. 18 p. [3]
- **Society of Natural Sciences.** Bulletin. Vol. 4. No. 2-3. Buffalo, 1882. 8°. [3]
- **Young Men's Association.** 33d, 35th, 37th-45th annual report. Buffalo, 1869-81. 8°. [3]
- Builder and wood-worker for 1881.** Vol. 17. N.Y., [1881]. f°. [1]
- Building Associations.** See *Endlich, G. A.*
- Bull Run.** See *Cox, J. D.*
- Bullock, Alexander Hamilton.** Commemorative address at Royalston, Aug. 23, 1865. See *Royalston.*
- Bundy, Jonas M.** State rights and the appellate jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of the United States. A constitutional argument. [*Anon.*] Beloit, [Wis.], 1860. 8°. 50 p. [2]
- Bunker Hill declaration, Sept. 10, 1840.** [*Anon.*] *h.t.p.* [1840.] 8°. 12 p. [1]
- See *Boston. City Council.*
- Bunker Hill Monument.** See *Webster, D.*
- Bunker Hill Monument Association.** Proceedings, annual meeting, June 17, 1881. With the address of R. C. Winthrop at the inauguration of the statue of Col. Wm. Prescott and a notice of Oscar de Lafayette. Bost., 1881. 8°. 74 p. [3]
- Burchard, Horatio C.** Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. See *United States. Director of the Mint.*
- Burdick, William.** The Massachusetts manual: or, Political and historical register; and almanac. No. 1. Jan. 1, 1814. Bost., [1814]. 16°. 68 p. [1]
- Burgess, Ebenezer, editor.** Dedham pulpit: or, Sermons by the pastors of the First Church, in the 17th and 18th centuries; with a centennial discourse by the present pastor. Bost., 1840. 8°. viii, 517 p. [1]
- Burlington, Vt. Fletcher Free Library.** 8th annual report, 1882. Burlington, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Burn, R.** The present and long-continued stagnation of trade: its causes, effects, and cure. A sequel to An inquiry into the commercial position of Great Britain, etc. Enlarged ed. Manchester, [1869]. 8°. 39 p. [3]
- Burnap, George Washington.** Origin and causes of democracy in America: a discourse in Baltimore, before the Maryland Historical Society, on its 8th anniversary, Dec. 20, 1853. [Balt., 1853]. 8°. 29 p. [1]
- The voice of the times; a sermon in the First Independent Church of Baltimore, May 14, 1837. Baltimore, 1837. 8°. 16 p. [1]
- Burns, Anthony.** Boston slave riot, and trial of Anthony Burns. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1854. 8°. 86 p. [1]
- See *Bowditch, W. I.*; — *Morison, J. H.*
- Burns, H.** An index or abbreviated digest of the Supreme Court reports of Indiana, from 1st Blackford to 57th Indiana, inclusive. Indianapolis, 1878. 8°. (4), 499 p. [1]
- *Same.* Appendix. 58th-70th Indiana. Indianapolis, 1881. 8°. 82 p. [1]
- Burnside, Ambrose Everett.** The Burnside expedition. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 33 p. (*Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. Personal narratives, no. 6, 2d ser.*)
- See *Poore, B. P.*
- Burrillville, R. I.** See *Keach, H. A.*
- Burroughs, Charles.** See *Peabody, A. P.*

- Burroughs, W. H.** A treatise on the law of public securities in America. Jersey City, 1881. 1. 8°. xlvii, 737, (1) p. [1]
- Bush, W. P. D.** Reports of selected civil and criminal cases in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky: Vol. 14. 1878-79. Louisville, 1879. 8°. [1]
- Business atlas.** See **Rand, McNally & Co.**
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin.** Correspondence between Gov. Andrew and Maj. Gen. Butler. See **Andrew, J. A.**
- Butler, Josephine E., and others.** Legislative restrictions on the industry of women, considered from the women's point of view. [Lond., 187-.] 12°. 18 p. [3, *II. A. Hill.*]
- Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R.I.** Reports of the trustees and superintendent, Jan. 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. 47 p.
- Butterfield, Consul W.** History of the discovery of the Northwest by John Nicolet in 1634, with a sketch of his life. Cincin., 1881. 12°. 113 p. [1]
- Washington-Irvine correspondence. See **Washington, G., Pres. of the U.S.**
- Butterflies.** See **Edwards, W. H.**
- Butts, Frank B.** A cruise along the blockade. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 37 p. (Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc. Personal narratives, no. 12, 2d ser.)
- Buxton, Edward North.** The A B C of free trade. Address to the West Ham Liberal Association, March 6, 1882. Lond., *Cobden Club*, 1882. 16°. 31 p. [3]
- Cabot, George.** See **Kirkland, J. T.**
- Caird, James.** The landed interest and the supply of food. 4th ed. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. xvi, 184 p. [1]
- Calderwood, Henry.** On teaching: its ends and means. 3d ed. Lond., 1881. 16°. x, (1), 126 p. [1]
- Calhoun, John Caldwell.** See **Holst, H. von.**
- California. Legislature.** School law, rules and regulations of the State Board of Education, and the constitution of California, etc. Sacramento, 1881. 8°. 111 p. [3]
- *State Teachers' Institute.* Proceedings, May 4-9, 1863. Sacramento, 1863. 8°. (Educ. pm., v. 6.) [3]
- *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1880-81. G. H. Smith, reporter. Vol. 56-57. San Francisco, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- — See **Rhodes, A.**
- See **Rupert, A. E. D. de.**
- Callender, Edward Belcher.** Thaddens Stevens: commoner. Bost., 1882. 12°. 210 p. Portrait. [1]
- Calvo, Carlos.** Recueil complet des traités, conventions, capitulations, armistices et autres actes diplomatiques de tous les états de l'Amérique latine depuis 1493, précédé d'un mémoire sur l'état actuel de l'Amérique, etc. [1^{re} période], tome 1-6; 2^e période, tome 1-5. [*In Spanish.*] Paris, 1862-67. 11 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

1^{er} pér. L'époque coloniale.

2^e pér. Depuis la révolution jusqu'à la reconnaissance de l'indépendance, [1808-19].

The 2^e période has also the title "Annales historiques de la révolution de l'Amérique latine."

- Una página de derecho internacional, ó la América del Sur ante la ciencia del derecho de gentes moderno. Paris, 1864. 8°. xii, 307 p. [1]
- Cambridge.** Evidence and arguments on petitions of Cambridge and Boston for leave to take water from Shawshine River, before the committee on public health of the Massachusetts Legislature. Bost., 1882. 8°. 202 p. [4]
- *City Council.* Exercises in celebrating the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1880. [Including the oration by T. W. Higginson] Camb., 1881. 1. 8°. 163 p. Portraits and illus. [3]

Cambridge, continued.

- **Mayor.** Petition for annexation of a part of Belmont. Hearing before the committee on towns [of the Massachusetts Legislature]. H. W. Muzzey, J. W. Hammond, counsel in behalf of Cambridge. W. W. Warren, G. W. Ware, Jr., in behalf of Belmont. Stenographically reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1880. 8°. 343 p. [3, *W. F. Spalding, Boston.*]
- **Water Board.** 17th annual report, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]
- **See Holmes, A.;—Peabody, A. P.**
- **Allen Street Congregational Society.** *See Pope, A. R.*
- **Christ Church.** *See Hoppin, N.*
- **First Parish.** *See Newell, W.*
- **Shepard Congregational Society.** Memorial of Rev. John A. Albro. Comprising the address of N. Adams; extracts from the sermon of A. McKenzie; and a discourse by J. H. Means. Camb., 1867. 8°. 59 p. Portrait. [2]
- Cambridge directory for 1882.** No. 31. Compiled and published by W. A. Greenough & Co. Bost., 1882. 8°. 358, 32 p. Map. [1]
- Campaigns of the civil war.** 1-7, 9-10. N.Y., 1881-82. 9 v. 12°. Maps. [1]

Namely.

- Vol. 1. **Nicolay, J. G.** The outbreak of rebellion.
- 2. **Force, M. F.** From Fort Henry to Corinth.
- 3. **Webb, A. S.** The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862.
- 4. **Ropes, J. C.** The army under Pope
- 5. **Palfrey, F. W.** The Antietam and Fredericksburg.
- 6. **Doubleday, A.** Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- 7. **Cist, H. M.** The army of the Cumberland.
- 9. **Cox, J. D.** Atlanta.
- 10. **Cox, J. D.** The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville.

- Campbell, Lewis D.** The tariff on agricultural products. Speech in the Senate of Ohio, Mar. 9, 1870. *n.t.p.* [1870.] 8°. 7 p. [2]
- Canada. Census.** Census of Canada, 1880-81. [*In French and English.*] Vol. 1. Ottawa, 1882. 8°. [2]
- **Department of Railways and Canals.** Reports. Railway statistics and capital, traffic and working expenditure of the railways of the Dominion, 1880-81. Ottawa, 1882. 8°. Map. [2]
- **Geological Survey.** *A. R. C. Selwyn, director.* List of publications. Montreal, 1879. 8°. 22 p. [3]
- — Report of progress, 1879-80. [With a volume of maps.] Montreal, 1881. 8°. [2]
- **Parliament.** Journals of the House of Commons, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1882. Vol. 16. [Ottawa, 1882.] 8°. [2]
- — Sessional papers. Vol. 1-6, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1882. Vol. 15. [Ottawa, 1882.] 6 v. 8°. [2]
- **Supreme Court.** Reports of the Supreme Court, [1879-81]. Reported by G. Duval. Vol. 4-5. Ottawa, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- **See Bowman, S. Z.;—Champlain, S. de;—Gardiner, D.;—Jones, C. H.;—Le Clercq, C.**

Canadian French. *See Wright, C. D.*

Canadian parliamentary companion. *See Mackintosh, C. H.*

Candee genealogy. *See Baldwin, C. C.*

Candler, John W. Tariff and tax commission. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

Canton, Mass. Memorial services of Commemoration Day, Canton, May 30, 1881. Canton, 1881. 8°. 33 p. [3, *D. T. V. Huntton, Canton.*]

The address was by S. W. Billings.

Cape Cod Canal Company. Hearing before the joint committee on harbors and public lands upon the petition of H. M. Whitney and others for an act of incorporation, March 6, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 37 p. [4]

Capital. *See Hawley, F. B.*

Capital punishment. See **London. Howard Association**;—**Pyman, F.**

Carey, Henry Charles. Letters on international copyright. Phila., 1853. 8°. 72 p. [2]

— Miscellaneous papers on the national finances, the currency and other economic subjects. With a portrait. Phila., 1875. 8°. [1]

This is the general title-page of a collection of the following pamphlets, *namely*: The currency question. Phila., 1865. 40 p.—The resources of the Union. Phila., 1866. 26 p.—The public debt, local and national. Phila., 1866. 16 p.—Contraction or expansion? Repudiation or resumption? Phila., 1866. 47 p.—Review of the decade, 1857-67. Phila., 1867. 40 p.—Reconstruction: industrial, financial, and political. Phila., 1867. 79 p.—How protection, increase of public and private revenues, and national independence march hand in hand together. Phila., 1869. 64 p.—Our future. *n.t.p.* [1869.] 7 p.—Review of the farmer's question as exhibited in the recent report of D. A. Wells. *n.t.p.* [1870.] 8 p.—Wealth: of what does it consist? Phila., 1870. 11 p.—Currency inflation: how it has been produced, and how it may profitably be reduced. Phila., 1874. 20 p.—The British treaties of 1871 & 1874. Phila., 1874. 38 p.

— The unity of law; as exhibited in the relations of physical, social, mental, and moral science. Phila., 1872. 8°. xxiii, 433 p. [1]

— Wealth: of what does it consist? Reprinted from the Penn monthly magazine, Oct., 1870. Phila., 1870. 8°. 11 p. [1]

Carlyle, Thomas. See **Froude, J. A.**

Carnahan, James Aikman. See **Tuttle, J. F.**

Carpmael, William. Law reports of patent cases, [1602-1842]. Lond., 1843-51. 2 v. 8°. 704 p.; xxviii, 692 p. [1]

Carrigan, Edward C. John P. Phair: a complete history of Vermont's celebrated murder case, containing a report of the trial for the murder of Ann E. Freeze. Bost., 1879. 8°. 120 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Carrington, F. A., and Kirwan, A. V. Reports of cases at nisi prius in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer; with cases tried on the circuits, and in the Central Criminal Court, and Crown cases Reserved, [1843-53]. Vol. 1-3, part 2. Lond., 1845-[53]. 3 v. 8°. [1]

Carrington, Henry B. Battles of the American revolution. 1775-81. Historical and military criticism, with topographical illus. N.Y., [cop. 1876]. 1. 8°. vi, (1), 712 p. [1]

— Military education in American colleges. *n.t.p.* [Indianapolis, 1870.] 8°. 15, (1) p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— The polytechnic gymnasium of Wabash College. *n.t.p.* [1872.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Carroll, W. J. New theory in that branch of natural science known as river hydraulics. Natchez, 1878. 8°. 12 p. [3]

Cary, Sir George. Reports, or causes in chancery, [1557-1604]. Collected by Cary out of the labours of W. Lambert. Annexed, the King's order and decree in chancery for a rule to be observed by the Chancellor in that court. Lond., 1872. 12°. (12), 183 p. [1]

Cary, Thomas Greaves. An oration before the authorities of Boston, July 5, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Cattle diseases. See **United States. Treasury Cattle Commission.**

Caucus. See **Thayer, A.**

Caverly, Robert Boodey. Genealogy of the Caverly family, 1116-1880. [Preceded by his "Oration to our congregated kindred, Concord, N.H., May 30, 1877."] Lowell, 1880. 8°. 3 p.l., 196 p. Portrait and illus. [1]

Caverns. See **Hovey, H. C.**

Cecil County, Md. See **Johnston, G.**

Cernuschi, Henri. Bi-metallic money, and its bearings on the monetary crises in Germany, France, England, and the United States. From the French. 2d ed. Lond., 1876. 8°. 48 p. [1]

— Le Bland bill. Articles publiés dans le Siècle. Paris, 1878. 8°. 65 p. [1]

— Michel Chevalier et le bimétallisme. Paris, 1876. 8°. 135 p. [1]

— Nomisma; or, "Legal tender." [With Three letters on the silver question, by S. Smith] N.Y., 1877. 12°. 157 p. [1]

- Chadwick, James Read.** The medical libraries of Boston. A report read at the 1st annual meeting of the Boston Medical Library Association, Oct. 3, 1876. Camb., 1876. sm. 4°. 11 p. [3]
- Chalmers, Mackenzie Dalzell.** A digest of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes and chèques. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. 8°. xli, 332 p. [1]
- Chamberlain, Joseph.** The French treaty and reciprocity. A speech in the House of Commons, Aug. 12, 1881. Lond., *Cobden Club*, [1881]. 16°. 38 p. [3]
- Chambers, George S.** The death of Pres. Garfield. A sermon, Sept. 25, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Chambers, Robert.** Cyclopædia of English literature. 4th ed., revised by R. Carruthers. Lond., 1881. 2 v. 1. 8°. xvi, 816 p.; xvi, 816 p. Portraits [1]
- Chambrun, Adolphe de.** The executive power in the United States: a study of constitutional law. Tr. from the French by Mrs. M. V. Dahlgren. Lancaster, 1874. 16°. 288 p. [1]
- Champe, John.** See **Lee, H.**
- Champlain, Samuel de.** Voyages. Tr. from the French, by C. P. Otis. With historical illustrations and a memoir by E. F. Slafter. Vol. 3. 1611-18. Bost., 1882. sm. 4°. vi, (3), 240 p. Maps and illus. (**Prince Soc. Publ.**)
- Chancellorsville, Va.** See **Doubleday, A.**
- Chancery.** See **Daniell, E. R.**
- Chandler, Alfred D.** Argument before the committee on finance of the United States Senate, in support of Senate bill to authorize national savings banks, May 4, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Argument on creating a tribunal to decide that a public necessity for a railroad exists, before property can be taken for its construction, before the committee on railroads of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 21, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 36 p. Map. [3, *Author.*]
- Chandler, Charles F.** Report on water for locomotives and boiler incrustations: made to the president and directors of the New York Central Railroad. N Y, 1865. 8°. 35 p. [3]
- Chandler, Peleg Whitman.** The morals of freedom. An oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1844. Bost., 1844. 8°. 54 p. [3]
- Chandler, Zachariah.** See **United States. Congress.**
- Chaney, Henry A.** Michigan reports, 1879-81. See **Michigan. Supreme Court. Reports**, v. 42-45.
- Channing, William Ellery.** See **Austin, J. T.**; — **Ellis, R.**
- Chapin, Henry.** Address at the Unitarian Church, Uxbridge, Mass., in 1864 [on the early history of the town], with further statements included in the notes. [Ed. by R. D. Burr.] Worcester, 1881. 8°. 214 p. Portrait. [1]
- Charitable Irish Society.** See **Boston. Charitable Irish Society.**
- Charities.** See **Boston**; — **Buffalo**; — **Conference of Charities**; — **Great Britain**; — **Gurteen, S. H.**; — **Massachusetts**; — **National Conference of Charities and Corrections**; — **New York**; — **Newport**; — **Ohio**; — **Pennsylvania**; — **United States**; — **Wisconsin.**
- Charles I., King of England.** [Copy of the warrant for the execution of Charles I., Jan. 29, 1648.] Louisville, 1867. Broadside. [3, *Mr. Smith, Insurance Commission.*]
- Charles River Street Railway Co.** Report of the evidence and arguments in favor of the petition of the Co. before the committee on street railways of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1882. n.p., 1882. 8°. 52 p. Map. [4]
- See **Morse, R. M., Jr.**, and others.
- Charles River Valley.** See **Massachusetts. Commissioners, etc.**
- Charleston, S.C. City Council.** Proceedings of the City Council and citizens upon the death of Pres. Garfield. 1881. [Charleston, 1881.] 4°. 27 p. [3]
- Year book, 1880. [Charleston, 1881.] 8°. viii, 320 p. Map. [3]

Charleston, S.C., continued.

— *Department of Education.* Review of public school work. The high school of Charleston. Complete education, an address by S. S. Harris. Charleston, 1882. 8°. 41 p. [2]

— **Washington Light Infantry.** The Cowpens centennial, 17th Jan., 1881. [Letter to Gov. Long soliciting his co-operation, with letters of approval, *etc.*] *n.t.p.* Charleston, 1880. 4°. 16 p. [3]

Charlestown, Mass. See **Bartlett, J.**

— **First Baptist Church.** A short history of the First Baptist Church in Charlestown. [With names of the present members.] Bost., 1852. 18°. 88 p. [1]

— **Harvard Church.** See **Ellis, G. E.**

Charlton, Mass. See **Haven, J.**

Chase, Salmon Portland. The statutes of Ohio, 1788-1833. See **Ohio. General Assembly.**

Chase, Theodore Russell, compiler. The Michigan University book, 1844-1880. Detroit, 1881. 8°. 399 p. [2]

Chatham Artillery. See **Jones, C. C., Jr.**

Cheever family. See **Hassam, J. T.**

Chelsea, Mass. Roll of honor. 1864. [Names of citizens who enlisted in the army or navy.] *n.t.p.* [Chelsea, 1865.] 8°. 25 p. [4]

— **Church of Christ.** See **Tuckerman, J.**

Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop directory for 1882. No. 18. Compiled by J. Sale. Chelsea, [cop. 1881]. 8°. 328 p. [1]

Chemistry. See **Boston journal of chemistry**; — **Watts, H.**

Chemnitz, Saxony. See **Felkin, H. M.**

Cherouny, H. Socialism and Christianity. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 42 p. [3, *Author.*]

Chesapeake, U. S. frigate. See **Everett, D.**

Chester, Henrietta M. Russia, past and present. Adapted from the German of Laukenau and Oelnitz. With map and illus. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. viii, 434 p. (Soc. Prom. Christ. Knowl.) [1]

Chevallier, A. A. Governmental supervision of and protection for the insane. A paper read before the committee on charitable institutions of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 17, 1879. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] sm. 4°. 3 p. [3]

Chevalier, Michel. Le renouvellement des traités de commerce. Extrait de la Revue des deux mondes, 15 juin, 1876. Réimprimé pour le Club Cobden. Paris, 1876. 1. 8°. 40, (1) p. [3]

— See **Cernuschi, H.**

Chicago. Board of Education. 27th annual report, 1881. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Public Library.* 10th annual report, 1882. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [3]

— See **Arnold, I. N.**; — **Bross, W.**; — **Hurlbert, H. H., compiler**; — **Wentworth, J.**

— **Calumet Club.** Early Chicago. Reception to the settlers of Chicago prior to 1840, May 27, 1879. Chicago, 1879. 8°. 90 p. [3, *Hon. John Wentworth, Chicago, Ill.*]

— **First Presbyterian Church.** See **Mitchell, A.**

Chicopee directory. See **Springfield directory.**

Chicopee Falls directory. See **Springfield directory.**

Chilan Balam. See **Brinton, D. G.**

Child, David Lee. An oration before the Republicans of Boston, July 4, 1826. Bost., 1826. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Child, Elias. Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe families, in the United States and the Canadas, 1630-1881. Utica, N.Y., 1881. 8°. 842 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Children. See **Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children**; — **New York, City. Children's Aid Society.**

- Chili.** General considerations in relation to the difficulty between Chile, and Peru and Bolivia. [*Anon.*] *h.t.p.* [Phila., 1881.] 8°. 78 p. [3]
- *See Arana, D. B.*
- Chilmark, Mass.** *See Massachusetts. Commissioners to Establish the Boundary Line, etc.*
- China.** *See Nye, G.;—United States. Department of State.*
- Chinese immigration.** *See New South Wales;—Orth, G. S.;—Williams, S. W.*
- Chipman, Richard Manning.** The Chipman lineage, particularly as in Essex County, Mass. From the Historical collections of the Essex Institute. Salem, 1872. 8° 59 p. [1]
- Chisolm, J. Bachman, and Hyde, Simeon.** An index-digest of the reports of the Supreme Court of South Carolina. Charleston, 1882. 2 v. 8°. vi, (2), 752 p.; (4), 784 p. [1]
- Choate, Joseph H.** Farragut. Address at the request of the Farragut Monument Association, on the unveiling of the St. Gaudens statue, May 25, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Choctaw claim.** *See United States. Department of the Treasury.*
- Christmas bookseller, 1881.** Lond., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]
- Chronology.** *See Baker, J. R.*
- Church almanac, 1882.** No. 52. Ed. by W. G. Farrington. N.Y., [1881]. 12°. [1]
- Church property.** *See Dix, J. A.*
- Churches, Taxation of.** *See Foote, H. W.*
- Cincinnati, Ohio.** *Board of Education.* 52d annual report, 1881. [With] a handbook for 1882. Cincin., 1882. 8°. [3]
- *See Miller, F. W.*
- **Board of Trade and Transportation.** 13th annual and 14th statistical report, 1882. Cincin., 1882. 8°. [3]
- **House of Refuge.** 1st, 3d-15th, 17th, 21st-31st annual report, 1851, 53-65, 67, 71-81. Cincin., 1852-82. 8°. [3]
- *See Taft, A.*
- **Society of Ex-Army and Navy Officers.** *See Mattox, A. H.*
- Cist, Henry Martyn.** The Army of the Cumberland. N.Y., 1882. 12°. viii, (1), 289 p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, 7.) [1]
- Citizens' Law and Order League of Massachusetts.** Constitution. Bost., 1882. 16°. 10 p. [3, *Samuel A. Green, Mayor of Boston.*]
- Citizenship.** *See Brown, G. B.;—Morse, A. P.*
- Civil Service.** *See Foster, W. E.;—Great Britain. Civil Service Commissioners;—Jenckes, T. A.;—Pendleton, G. H.*
- Civil service record.** Vol. 1. No. 1-11. Bost., 1881-82. Broadsides and 4°. [3]
Published by the Civil Service Reform Associations of Boston and Cambridge.
- Civil Service Reform Association, Boston.** Officers, constitution, and by-law. Bost., 1881. 8° 11 p. [3]
- Prize essays on civil service reform. Bost., 1882. 12°. 38 p. [3]
- Contents.*
- Smith, W. A.** Reform in the government service. — **Howland, E. C.** The spoils system: its origin and cure.
- Civil Service Reform Association, N.Y.** Garfield and civil-service reform. N.Y., [1881]. Broadside. [3]
- Publications. No. 4-6. N.Y., 1882. 16°. [3]
- Contents.*
- No. 4. Brown, W.** Civil-service reform in the New York Custom-House.
- 5. Eaton, D. B.** The term and tenure of office.
- 6.** Documents relating to the removal from office of Gen. N. M. Curtis and to his indictment for levying and receiving political assessments.
- Civil Service Reform Associations of the United States.** Record of conference, held at Newport, R.I., Aug. 11, 1881. Bost., 1881. 18°. 11 p. [3]

- Clark, Edward E.** Boston blue-book. [Bost.], 1882. 16°. 254 p. [1]
- Clark, George.** The criminal laws of Texas. Waco, 1881. 8°. xlviii, 710 p. [1]
- Clark, J. A., editor.** The Wyoming Valley, upper waters of the Susquehanna, and the Lackawanna coal-region, including views of the natural scenery of northern Pennsylvania, to 1875. Illus. Scranton, 1875. 1. 8°. viii, 236 p. [2]
- Clark, Rush.** See **United States. Congress.**
- Clark, Salter S., editor.** A few genealogical items connected with the family descended from William Clark, of Haddam, Conn.; especially in the line of Ebenezer Clark, Washington, Conn. *nt p.* [N.Y., 18—?.] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Editor.*]
- Clark, Solomon.** Antiquities, historicals and graduates of Northampton. Northampton, 1882. 8°. 374, (3) p. [1]
- Clark, Standfield & Co.** Clark and Standfield's depositing dock. Reprinted from the "Engineer," July 26, 1878. Lond., [1878]. 8°. 15 p. Illus. [3]
- Double-power floating dock. Reprinted from "Engineering," Aug. 9, 1878. Lond., [1878]. 1. 8°. 7 p. Illus. [3]
- Improved hydraulic grid. Reprinted from "Engineering," March 7, 1879. Lond., [1879]. 1. 8°. 6 p. [3]
- Clark family.** See **Clark, S. S.**
- Clarke, Dorus.** The centennial discourse delivered in Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879, the 100th anniversary of the formation of the church in that town. Bost., 1879. 16°. 60 p. [1]
- Open letter to the Rev. Dr. Crosby. [Bost.], 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3]
- Clarke, I. Edwards.** An oration delivered at the River House, Washington Heights, 4th July, 1867. Bost., 1867. 8°. 34 p. [1]
- Clarke, James Freeman.** Oration before the city government and citizens of Boston, July 5, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8°. 46 p. [3]
- Clarke, Samuel.** 25th anniversary sermon in the First Congregational Church in Uxbridge, Jan. 10, 1858. Milford, 1858. 8°. 20 p. [1]
- Clarke, Thomas William.** Argument in behalf of remonstrants against the charter of elevated railroads in Boston. Bost., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [4]
- Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes at Northampton.** See **Dudley, L. J.**
- Classification of books.** See **Smith, L. P.**
- Clayton, Augustin Smith.** Compilation of the laws of Georgia, 1800-10. See **Georgia. General Assembly.**
- Clearing houses.** See **Bailey, D. P.**
- Cleopatra's Needle.** See **American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York.**
- Cleveland, H. W. S.** The culture and management of our native forests for development as timber or ornamental wood. Springfield, 1882. 8°. xvi p. [3, *Author.*]
- Cleveland, Ohio. Board of Education.** 44th annual report, 1880. Cleveland, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Clinton, Mass.** Valuation and taxes, 1882. Clinton, 1882. 8°. 59 p. [3]
- Cobb, David.** See **Massachusetts. General Court.**
- Cobden, Richard.** See **Apjohn, L.**; — **Ashworth, H.**; — **Morley, J.**
- Coburn, Frank W.** The centennial history of the battle of Bennington. Col. Seth Warner's identity in the first action established. Bost., 1877. 8°. 72 p. Portrait and illns. [1]
- Codman, John, and others.** An exposition of the pretended claims of William Vans on the estate of John Codman; with an appendix of original documents, correspondence and other evidence. Bost., 1837. 8°. viii, 438, viii, 420 p. [3]
- Coffee.** See **Thurber, F. B.**
- Coffin, Allen.** The Coffin family. Life of Tristram Coffyn, of Nantucket; with reminiscences of some of his descendants. Nantucket, 1881. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Publishers.*]
- Coffin family.** See **Brown, J. C. J.**; — **Coffin, A.**

- Cognetti de Martiis, S.** Gli Stati Uniti d' America nel 1876. Estratto dal giornale *La perseveranza*. Milano, 1877. 8°. 158, (2) p. [3]
- Coins.** See **American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York**;—**Numismatic and Antiquarian Society, etc.**;—**Phillips, H., Jr.**
- Coke, Sir Edward.** Reports, in thirteen parts. [1572-1616.] New ed., with additional notes and references, by J. H. Thomas and J. F. Fraser. [With an analytical index by R. P. Tyrwhitt.] Lond., 1826. 13 pts. in 6 v. 8°. [1]
- Colby, John H.** The statute railroad laws of the state of New York, with notes of judicial decisions, etc. Albany, 1882. 8°. xxvi, 718 p. [1]
- Colby University.** 62d annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Waterville, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Coles, Edward.** See **Washburne, E. B.**
- College education.** See **Tuttle, J. F.**
- College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.** Catalogue, 1879-80. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3]
- Colleges.** See **American College and Education Society**;—**Kendall, H.**;—**Mills, C.**;—**Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West.**
- Colles, Richard.** Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error, in the High Court of Parliament, 1697-[1713]. Being a supplementary volume to Brown's Cases in Parliament. Dublin, 1789. 8°. vi, (4), 467, (21) p. [1]
- Collins, Charles M.** The history, law, and practice of banking. With an appendix of statutes. Lond., 1881. 8°. 384 p. [1]
- Colman, Henry.** An address, Oct. 2, 1839, at Concord, Mass., before the Middlesex Society of Husbandmen and Manufacturers, at their annual cattle show. Bost., 1839. 8°. 22 p. [1]
- Colmery, D. R.** "Walk about Zion." An historical discourse, July 30, 1876, in the Presbyterian Church, Jersey, Ohio, on the 56th anniversary of its organization. Columbus, 1877. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Colombia.** Code of laws of the Republic: containing the constitution and laws sanctioned by the 1st general congress, 1821. Tr. from an official copy printed in Bogota by Bueno Espinosa, 1822. Vol. 1. Lond., 1823. 8°. xiv, 405, (1) p. [1]
- Colonization.** See **American Colonization Society**;—**Paddock, W. F.**
- Color-blindness.** See **Connecticut. Railroad Commissioners**;—**Jeffries, B. J.**
- Colorado. Supreme Court.** Reports of cases. By L. B. France. Vol. 5, 1879-81. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [2]
- Colorado River.** See **United States. Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region.**
- Columbia College, N.Y.** Catalogue of officers and students, 1859/60, 69/70-72/3, 74/5-77/8, being the 116th-119th, 121st-124th, since its foundation; Annual register of officers and students, 1879/80-81/2, being the 126th-128th. N.Y., 1859-81. 11 v. 8°. [3]
- The catalogue for 1876-77 is of the academic department only. No catalogue was published by the trustees before 1859; for several years previous, catalogues were published by the students, before which time no catalogues, annual or triennial, were issued regularly.
- **Handbook of information as to the course of instruction, etc.** N.Y., 1880. 16°. xii, 195 p. [3]
 - **Law School.** 23rd annual catalogue of officers and students, 1880-81. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]
 - **School of Arts.** Annual register of officers and students, 1881-82, being the 128th since its foundation. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]
 - **School of Mines.** Annual register of officers and students, 1881-82. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]
- Combe, George.** Education, its principles and practice as developed by Combe. Collated and edited by W. Jolly. Lond., 1879. 8°. lxxvi, (1), 772 p. [1]

Comenius or Komensky, Johannes Amos, Bp. of the Moravians. See Laurie, S. S.

Comley's history of Massachusetts, with portraits and biographies of old settlers and prominent manufacturers, professional and business men. Illus. Bost., 1879. 4°. [1]

The biographies have a separate title-page, "Biographical encyclopædia," etc.

Commerce. See Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom;—Baird, H. C.;—Bonney, C. C.;—Boston;—Buffalo;—Cincinnati;—Cunningham, W.;—Minneapolis;—New York;—Phear, Sir J. B.;—Philadelphia;—Walker, J. H.

Commercial and financial chronicle, and Hunt's merchants' magazine. Vol. 33. N.Y., 1881. f°. [1]

Commonwealth Bank. See Henshaw, D.

Commune. See Forsyth, F. G.

Communism. See Baird, H. C.

Company A Associates of the 45th Regiment, M. V. M. The campaign of the 45th regiment. "The Cadet Regiment." Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. xiv, (1) 126 p. Illus. [1]

Concord, Mass. Free Public Library. Dedication of the new building, Oct. 1, 1873. [With the address by R. W. Emerson.] Bost., 1873. 8°. 45 p. Helio-types. [1]

Concord, N.H. See Bouton, N.

Concord Railroad. See George, J. H.

Confederate Survivors' Association. See Jones, C. C., Jr.

Conference of Charities and Correction. Proceedings, 8th annual conference, 1881. Ed. by F. B. Sanborn. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3, Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.]

Congregational Churches. See American Congregational Association;—American Congregational Union;—Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island;—General Association of New Hampshire;—General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine;—General Convention of Vermont;—Hazen, H. A.;—Herrick, S. E.;—Ladd, G. T.;—Punchard, G.;—Rhode Island Congregational Conference;—Waddington, J.

Congrès Pédagogique de 1881. See France. *Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.*

Congressional record: containing the proceedings and debates of the 46th Congress, 3d session, [1880-81], v. 11; special session of the Senate, [1881], v. 12. Wash., 1881. 5 v. 4°. [3, Hon. George F. Hoar, Worcester.]

Conkling, Alfred. The powers of the Executive Department, and the political institutions and constitutional law of the United States. Albany, 1882. 12°. (3), 195 p. [1]

Conkling, Roscoe. The constitution, and presidential elections. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 23-24, 1877. Wash., 1877. 8°. 48 p. [2]

Conn, Samuel. Centennial sermon. A historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Church, New Albany, Ind., June 25, 1876. Phila., 1876. 8°. 32 p. [3, J. F. Tuttle.]

Connecticut. Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual report, 1881. New Haven, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1882. New Haven, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Bureau of Vital Statistics.* Registration report, 1880. New series. No. 3. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts and laws. [With the charter granted by Charles II. and the laws, 1751-64]. New-London, 1750-[64]. f°. 2 p. l., 6, (2), 357 p. [2]

— *Journal of the House of Representatives, January session, 1882.* Hartford, 1882. 8°. 1046, (1) p. [2]

Connecticut, General Assembly, continued.

- - Journal of the Senate, January session, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 919, (1) p. [2]
- - [Printed bills of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1877-81.] *n.t.p.* 1877-81. 5 v. 8°. [2]
- - Public acts, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [2]
- - Public documents, January session, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- - Public records of the colony of Connecticut, May, 1762-Oct., 1767. By C. J. Hoadly. [Vol. 12.] Hartford, 1881. 8°. [2]
- - Roll of state officers and members of General Assembly, 1776-81. Hartford, 1881. 8°. 474 p. [2]
- - Special acts and resolutions, January session, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *Railroad Commissioners*. Color-blindness and visual power. [From the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, 1881.] *n.t.p.* [Hartford, 1881.] 8°. 12 p. [3]
- *State Board of Health*. 4th annual report, 1881. Hartford, 1882. 8°. Maps. [2]
- *State Normal School at New Britain*. Catalogue, for the year ending June 23, 1882. New Britain, 1882. 8°. [3]
- *Supreme Court of Errors*. Connecticut reports. [1880-81]. Vol. 48. By J. Hooker. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *Supreme Court of Errors and Superior Court*. See **Baldwin**, S. E. Digest of reported cases, v. 2, 1882.
- See **Bowen**, C. W.; — **Evening post** annual; — **Goodwin**, W. and W. A.; — **Whitefield**, E.
- Connecticut Humane Society**. 1st annual report, 1880-81. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Connecticut register**, 1861-62, 64-66, 82. Hartford, [1861-82]. 6 v. 18°. [3]
- Connecticut River Railroad Company**. 37th annual report, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Connecticut Valley Historical Society**. Papers and proceedings. 1876-81. Springfield, 1881. 1. 8°. xi, 325 p. Portrait. [1]
- Connecticut Western Reserve**. See **Rice**, H.
- Connell**, William, Jr. Plan for furnishing free text-books adopted in Fall River. [Appendix E to 45th annual report of the Massachusetts Board of Education.] *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 13 p. [4]
- Connoly**, Theodore. New York citations. Cases affirmed, reversed, modified and cited in all the reports of the state of New York, 1794-[1882]. Albany, 1882. 1. 8°. viii, 986 p. [1]
- Conover**, O. M. Reports of cases, 1881-82. See **Wisconsin**. *Supreme Court*. Reports, v. 51-53.
- Constitutional limitations**. See **Cooley**, T. M.
- Consumption**, Economy of. See **Moffat**, R. S.
- Contemporary review**. Vol. 40. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]
- Continental paper money**. See **Breck**, S.
- Contracts**. See **Kelly**, J. F.
- Conveyancing**. See **Martindale**, W. B.
- Conway, Mass.** Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Conway, June 19, 1867; including a historical address by Rev. C. B. Rice, poem by H. Rice, oration by W. Howland, and other exercises. Northampton, 1867. 8°. 137 p. [3, *C. B. Rice, Danvers*.]
- Conyngham**, John Nesbitt. Address on laying the corner stone of the Luzerne County Prison, at Wilkes-Barre, Sept. 9, 1868, with the masonic ceremonies. Wilkes-Barre, 1868. 8°. 13 p. [2]
- Address on laying the corner stone of the new Court House, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 12, 1856. Wilkes-Barre, 1856. 8°. 14 p. [2]
- See **Stevens**, W. B.

- Cook, Joseph.** Twelve reasons why women should be allowed to vote on the temperance question. Malden, [18—]. 1 sheet. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Cook County, Ill.** *County Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report, 1881. Chicago, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Cooke, George Willis.** Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings, and philosophy. Bost., 1881. 12°. viii, (1), 390 p. Portrait. [1]
- Cooke, Parsons.** A century of Puritanism, and a century of its opposites; with results contrasted to enforce Puritan principles, and to trace what is peculiar in the people of Lynn to what is peculiar in its history. Bost., 1856. 12°. 444 p. [1]
- *Same.* 2d part. Being a defence and confirmation of the first; showing that Methodism is not a branch of the Church of Christ. Bost., 1855. 12°. 299 p. [1]
- A remonstrance against an established religion in Massachusetts. Bost., 1831. 12°. 24 p. [1]
- Cooley, Calvin E., and others.** Damages for injuries caused by defects in highways. *h.t.p.* [1881.?] 8°. (2), 6 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Cooley, Thomas M.** A treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the states of the American Union. 4th ed. Bost., 1878. 8°. lxxiii, 883 p. [1]
- Cooper, Thomas V., and Fenton, Hector T.** American politics. Embodying a history of political parties, great speeches on great issues, the text of existing political laws, *etc.* Also, a complete Federal blue book. N.Y., [1882]. 1. 8°. 1058 p. [1]
- Co-operation.** See **A., M.**; — **Boucher, W. M.**; — **Holyoake, G. J.**; — **Parkhurst, B. E.**
- Copeland, Robert Morris.** The most beautiful city in America. Essay and plan for the improvement of the city of Boston. Bost., 1872. 8°. 46 p. [1]
- Copley, John Singleton.** See **Amory, M. B.**
- Coppinger, William.** The continent of the future. Africa and its wonderful development, exploration, gold mining, trade, *etc.* [Anon.] *h.t.p.* Hampton, 1881. 8°. 18 p. Maps. [3]
- Copyright.** See **Carey, H. C.**; — **New South Wales.**
- Cordner, John.** The vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. An oration before the New England Society of Montreal, 22d Dec., 1856. With the proceedings at the dinner. Montreal, 1857. 8°. 54 p. [1]
- Corn laws.** See **Ashworth, H.**
- Cornell, Alonzo B.** Public papers, 1881. See **New York. Governor.**
- Cornell University.** Register, 1880/81–81/82. Ithaca, 1881–82. 16°. [3]
- *Library.* [Additions to the library, Jan.–Aug., 1881.] Vol. 1, No. 1–2. *n.t.p.* Ithaca, 1882. 1. 8°. [3]
- Corporal punishment.** See **New York, City. Board of Education.**
- Corporations.** See **Morawetz, V.**; — **Remarks.**
- Corwin, Thomas.** See **Russell, A. P.**
- Cosmography.** See **Phillips, H., Jr.**
- Cothran, George W.** Revised statutes of Illinois, 1881. See **Illinois. General Assembly.**
- Cottage City, Mass.** Grand illumination at Cottage City, Sept. 2, 1882. *n.p.*, 1882. f°. (4) p. Illus. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
- Cotting, Benjamin Eddy.** Historical sketch of the Obstetrical Society of Boston. Bost., 1881. 8°. 34 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
- Appended to this is "Biographical sketches of deceased members of the Obstetrical Society of Boston," by W. W. Wellington.
- Medical addresses. Bost., 1875. 8°. vi, (1), 123 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
- Cotton.** See **Shepperson, A. B.**
- Cotton Convention, Atlanta, Ga.** Address of Hon. G. B. Loring, and other proceedings of the convention, Nov. 2, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 35 p. [3]

Cotton factories. *See United States. Census Office.*

Courtois, Alphonse. Political economy in one lesson. A lecture before the Philotechnic Association of Paris. Tr. by W. C. Ford. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 20 p. (Economic tracts, no. 5.) [3]

Coverture. *See Tyler, R. H.*

Cowdin, Elliot C. *See Whipple, E. P.*

Cowley, Charles. The romance of history in "the Black County," and the romance of war in the career of Gen. Robert Smalls, "The hero of the Planter." Lowell, 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cowpens, Battle of. *See Charleston, S.C. Washington Light Infantry;—Higginson, T. W.*

Cox, Edward William, and Thompson, John. Reports of cases in criminal law in all the courts in England and Ireland. Vol. 14. 1877-82. Lond., 1882. 8°. [1]

Cox, Jacob Dolson. Atlanta. N.Y., 1882. 12°. ix, 274 p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, 9.) [1]

— The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. N.Y., 1882. 12°. ix, (1), 265, (1) p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, 10.)

— The second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. A paper read before the Society of Ex-Army and Navy Officers of Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1882. Cincin., 1882. 12°. 5, 124 p. [1]

Cox, William R. Tariff commission and internal-revenue taxation. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Crane, Jonathan. A historical sketch of the Congregational Church in Attleborough, at its centennial meeting, Dec. 7, 1848. Bost., 1849. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Crawford, William. *See Washington, G.*

Crayfish. *See Huxley, T. H.*

Credit. *See Macleod, H. D.*

Creigh, Alfred. History of Washington County, Penn.; added, account of Mason and Dixon's line, the Whiskey Insurrection, etc. [Wash., Pa., 1870.] 8°. 386, 121 p. [2]

Crime. *See Wright, C. D.*

Criminal law. *See Bishop, J. P.*

Crocker, George G. Notes of rulings by the presiding officers of the Massachusetts Legislature. Bost., 1882. 16°. 20, (1), 305-360 p. [4]

Crocker, Uriel Haskell, and George G. Notes on the public statutes of Massachusetts. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. xv, 691 p. [1]

Crosby, Howard. *See Clarke, D.;—Foster, Mrs. J. E.*

Cross, J. Kynaston. Imports, exports, and the French treaty. A speech in the House of Commons, 12th Aug., 1881. Lond., *Cobden Club*, [1881]. 16°. 12 p. [3]

Crothers, T. D. What shall we do with the inebriate? Reprint from the Alienist and neurologist, St. Louis, April, 1881. n.p., [1881]. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Cuba. *See Steele, J. W.*

Cumberland, Army of the. *See Cist, H. M.;—Society of the Army of the Cumberland.*

Cumings, Henry. An half-century discourse, addressed to the people of Billerica, Feb. 21, 1813. Camb., 1813. 8°. 31 p. [1]

Cumington, Mass. *See Miller, H. E.*

Cunningham, W. The growth of English industry and commerce. Camb., 1882. sm. 8°. xiv, 492 p. Maps. [1]

Currency. *See Baird, H. C.;—Bartley, T. W.;—Hector, J.;—Maclaren, J.;—Pullan, R. B.;—Phillips, H., Jr.;—Spaulding, E. G.;—Willson, H. B.*

Currie, Gilbert E. *See United States insurance almanac.*

Currier, John J. Historical sketch of ship building on the Merrimac River. Newburyport, 1877. 8°. 80 p. [1]

- Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe.** Lessons of the Yorktown centennial. Address, Richmond, 22d Oct., 1881, by request of the City Council. Richmond, 1881. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Curtis, George Ticknor.** An oration, 4th July, 1862, before the municipal authorities of Boston. Bost., 1862. 8°. 46 p. [1]
- Curtis, George William.** Equal rights for women. A speech in the constitutional convention of New York, Albany, July 19, 1867. N.Y., 1867. 12°. 24 p. (Equal rights tract, no. 7.) [2]
- Cushing, Caleb.** Lecture on Oregon, Boston, Nov., 1845. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1845?] 8°. 12 p. [1]
- Cushing, Daniel.** Extracts from the minutes of Cushing, with a photograph [and photo-lithograph] of his List of the names of such persons as came out of Hingham, Eng., and settled in Hingham, New England. Also, some account of John Cutler. Bost., 1865. f°. 28, (3) p. [3, *Henry Austin Whitney, Boston.*]
Only 24 copies printed.
- Cushman, Henry Wyles.** A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushman: descendants of Robert Cushman, the puritan, 1617-1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 665, (1) p. Portraits. [1]
- Customs.** See **Great Britain.** *Commissioners of the Customs.*
- Cutler, Manassah.** New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Ohio, in 1787-8. Passages from the journals of Cutler. *h.t.p.* [1872.] 8°. 24 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Cycle, The.** Published by the Aleph Chapter of the D. G. K. Fraternity, Mass. Agricultural College. Vol. 4. No. 1 [and Supplement]. Amherst, 1882. 4°. 20, 3 p. [3]
- Dahlgren, Mrs. Madeleine Vinton.** South Sea sketches. Bost., 1881. 16°. 238 p. [1]
- Dalison, William.** Reports des divers special cases en le Court del Comon Bank en les reignes de Hen. VIII., Edw. VI, Mar. and Eliz., [1486-1580]. Lond., 1869. f°. [1]
This constitutes the 2d part of the work commonly cited as Benloe and Dalison.
- Dallam, James Wilmer.** Digest of the laws of Texas, [1845]. See **Texas.**
- Dallas, Alexander James.** Laws of Pennsylvania, 1790-95, v. 3. See **Pennsylvania.** *General Assembly.*
- Damages.** See **Cooley, C. E., and others.**
- Dana, Daniel.** A remonstrance addressed to the trustees of Phillips Academy, on the state of the theological seminary under their care, Sept., 1849. Bost., 1853. 8°. 24 p. [3]
- Dana, James.** The doctrine and mission of Jesus Christ. Sermon, Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1792, at the installation of Abiel Holmes to the pastoral care of the first church and society. Bost., 1792. 8°. 35 p. [1]
- Dana, Richard Henry.** See **Muzzey, H. W.**
- Danforth, Thomas.** An oration, July 4, 1804, at the request of the selectmen of the town of Boston. Bost., 1804. 8°. 23 p. [1]
- Daniell, Edmund Robert.** Pleading and practice of the High Court of Chancery. 5th Amer. ed. With notes and references to American decisions, *etc.*, by J. C. Perkins. By W. F. Cooper. Bost., 1879. 3 v. 8°. [1]
- Danube.** See **Wex, Sir G. von.**
- Danvers, Mass.** Statement of the manner in which water is used and the amounts paid for the same. 1881. [Danvers, 1881.] 8°. 26 p. [3]
- Danvers directory.** See **Salem directory.**
- Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. Phi Beta Kappa Society.** Catalogue of the New Hampshire Alpha, 1856, [64]-67. Hanover, 1856-67. 8°. [1]
— See **Remarks, etc.**; — **Wheelock, E.**
- Darwin, Charles (Robert).** The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. With illus. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. vii, 326 p. [1]

Dascomb, Alfred Brooks. The memorial record of Waitsfield, Vt., [1861-65]. Montpelier, 1867. 12°. 30 p. [1]

Davies, Thomas Lewis Owen. A supplementary English glossary. Lond., 1881. 8°. xvi, 736 p. [1]

A supplement to the dictionaries of Richardson, Halliwell, Latham and Nares.

Davis, George T., *and others*. An address to the Republicans of Massachusetts. Bost., 1862. 8°. 8 p. [2]

Davis, Horace. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. [Camb.], 1881. 8°. 46 p. [3, *Author*.]

Davis, James. Complete revisal of all the acts of Assembly of North-Carolina, [1773]. *See North Carolina. General Assembly*.

Davis, James W. Report on rates of drawback to be paid upon exportation of refined sugars. *See United States. Department of the Treasury*.

Davis, John. Reply to Mr. Buchanan on the reduction of wages and of the value of property, in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 23, 1849. With extracts from the speeches of Buchanan, Walker, Benton and Calhoun. Wash., 1849. 8°. 30 p. [2]

Davis, Rebecca I. Gleanings from Merrimac Valley. [Poems and sketches.] Portland, 1881. 16°. 128 p. Portrait. [1]

Davis family. *See Davis, H.*

Davison, Henry, *and Merivale*, Herman. Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench and Exchequer Chamber, 1843-44. Lond., 1844. 8°. x, 829 p. [1]

Dawes, Henry Laurens. Pacification the means, state sovereignty the end. Speech in the Senate of the United States, April 16, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author*.]

Day, George Edward. A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day of Hartford, Conn., who died in 1648. 2d ed. Northampton, 1848. 8°. 129 p. [1]

Day, Joseph M. *See Massachusetts. General Court*.

Day family. *See Day, G. E.*

Dayton, Ohio. Board of Education. Dayton public schools. Annual report, 1881. Dayton, 1882. 8°. [3]

Deacon, Edward E., *and Chitty*, Edward. Reports of cases in bankruptcy in the Court of Review, and on appeal before the Lord Chancellor, 1832-[35]. Lond., 1833-37. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Deaf and dumb. *See American annals of the deaf and dumb;—American Asylum, etc.;—Pennsylvania Institution*.

Dean, John Ward, *editor*. The New England bibliopolist, or notices of books on American history, biography, genealogy, &c. Vol. 1. 1880-81. Bost., 1881. 8°. 129 p. [3, *Editor*.]

Dearborn, Henry. Sketch of the life of Major Gen. Dearborn, 1775-1812. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 18—.] 8°. 24 p. [1]

Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell. An address before the Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, Brighton, Oct. 14, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 27 p. [3]

— Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of the West. Bost., 1839. 8°. 119, (1) p. [1]

— *See Homes, H. A.*

Dearborn, Fort. *See Wentworth, J.*

Dearsly, Henry Richard. Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges of England, with a selection of cases relating to indictable offences in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Courts of Error. 1852-56. Lond., 1856. 8°. xiii, 699 p. [1]

— *and Bell*, Thomas. *Same*. 1856-58. Lond., 1858. 8°. xii, 642 p. [1]

- De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.** Verrazano the explorer: a vindication of his letter and voyage, with an examination of the map of H. da Verrazano, and a dissertation upon the globe of Vlpuis. N.Y., 1880. 4°. 82 p. Maps and portraits. [1]
- Decrow, William Emery.** Yale and the "City of Elms." Illus. Bost., 1882. 12°. xi, 130, (1) p. [1]
- Dedham, Mass.** Teachers' manual. Dedham public schools. Bost., 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3]
- **First Church.** See **Burgess, E.**
- Deerfield, Mass.** First Church and Society. See **Willard, S.**
- De La Mater, La Fayette.** Genealogy of descendants of Claude Le Maitre (Delamater), who came from France via Holland and settled at New Netherlands, now New York, in 1652. [With appendix.] Albany, 1882. 8°. 229 p. [1]
- Delamater family.** See **De La Mater, L.**
- Delaware.** General Assembly. Digest of laws relating to free schools. Dover, 1881. 8°. 63 p. [2]
- — Laws, 1881. Vol. 16. Part 2. Dover, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *State Library.* Catalogue. R. R. Kenney, State Librarian. Wilmington, 1881. 8°. 54 p. [2]
- See **Pennsylvania Historical Society.**
- Delaware County, N.Y.** See **Gould, J.**
- Delmas, Louis.** The Huguenots of La Rochelle. A translation of "The Reformed Church of La Rochelle." Tr. from the French, by G. L. Catlin. N.Y., [cop. 1880]. sm. 8°. xiv, 295 p. [1]
- Democracy.** See **Burnap, G. W.**
- Democratic Party.** National Convention, Baltimore, 1852. Proceedings. Wash., 1852. 8°. 78 p. [1]
- *National Convention, Cincinnati*, 1856. Official proceedings. Cincin., 1856. 8°. 78 p. [1]
- See **Moody, L.**
- Denison, Frederic.** The battle of Cedar Mountain: a personal view. Aug. 9, 1862. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 45 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 10, 2d ser.)
- Illustrated New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. With maps. Providence, 1879. 8°. 70 p. [1]
- Denison family.** See **Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W.**
- Dentistry.** See **Eliot, C. W.**
- De Quincey, Thomas.** See **Masson, D.**
- Derby, Elias Hasket.** Statistics of the resources of Fall River, addressed to Blake, Brothers & Co., of London, and letter from Brooks, Ball & Storey, showing the authority and legality of an issue of \$600,000 funding loan bonds to Blake, Brothers & Co., Boston and N. Y. n.p., 1874. 8°. 26 p. [4]
- Derby, John Barton.** Second part of [his] Political reminiscences including a sketch of the Statesman Party. [Bost., 1835.] 8°. 97-172 p. [2]
- Derivation of English liberty.** [Anon.] Haverhill, 1833. 8°. 24 p. [2]
- De Rupert.** See **Rupert.**
- Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude, comte.** A treatise on political economy; prefixed, a supplement to a preceding work on the understanding, or elements of ideology. Tr. from the French. Georgetown, D.C., 1817. 8°. xxviii, 90, 254 p. [1]
- Detroit, Mich.** Board of Health. 1st annual report, 1882. Detroit, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Dewey, Orville.** See **Bartol, C. A.**
- De Witt, E. L.** Reports, [1880-81]. See **Ohio. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 36.
- Dexter, George.** The first voyage under Sir Humphrey Gilbert's patent of 1578. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, Author.]
- See **Suffolk County bar book.**

- Dice**, Francis M. Reports, 1880-81. *See Indiana. Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports, v. 72-77.
- Dicey**, Edward. Victor Emmanuel. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 336 p. Portrait. (New Plutarch.) [1]
- Dickens**, Charles (John Huffam). Letters. Ed. by [G. Hogarth and M. Dickens]. Vol. 3. 1836-70. N.Y., 1881. 12°. [1]
- Dickinson**, John Woodbridge. A plan of teaching psychology to normal pupils. [Anon.] *n.t.p.* [Westfield, 1869?] 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Dickinson**, Reginald. Summary of the rules and procedure of foreign parliaments. Lond., 1882. 8°. iv, 365 p. [1]
- Dictionaries of the English language.** *See Davies*, T. L. O.;—**Edwards**, E.;—**Skeat**, W. W.;—**Wheeler**, W. A., and C. G.
- Dike**, Samuel W. The effect of lax divorce legislation upon the stability of American institutions. A paper read before the American Social Science Association at Saratoga, Sept. 8, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Diman**, Jeremiah Lewis. Orations and essays: with selected parish sermons. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 8°. x, 416 p. [1]
- Dircks**, Henry. The life, times, and scientific labours of the 2d Marquis of Worcester. Added, a reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663, with a commentary thereon. Lond., 1865. 8°. xxiv, 624, (1) p. Portraits. [2]
- Directories.** *See Amherst*;—**Bristol County**;—**Brookline**;—**Cambridge**;—**Chelsea** (*including Revere and Winthrop*);—**Fall River**;—**Fitchburg**;—**Lynn**;—**Malden** (*including Everett*);—**Milford**;—**New Bedford**;—**Salem** (*including Peabody, Beverly, Danvers and Marblehead*);—**Somerville**;—**Springfield** (*including Chicopee, Chicopee Falls, and West Springfield*);—**Taunton**;—**Wakefield**;—**Woburn**.
- Divorce.** *See Dike*, S. W.;—**Fairbanks**, L. S.;—**New England Divorce Reform League**;—**Woolsey**, T. D.
- Dix**, John Adams. Letter on the taxation of churches. *n.t.p.* N.Y., 1876. 8°. 4 p. [2]
- Docks.** *See Clark*, Standfield & Co.
- Dodd's** advertisers' manual. *See Advertisers' manual.*
- Dodge**, Richard Irving. Our wild Indians: thirty-three years' personal experience among the red men of the great West. With an introduction by Gen. Sherman. Illus. Hartford, 1882. 8°. xxxix, 29-650 p. Portraits. [1]
- Dominica.** Laws of the colony of Dominica, [1765]-1818; and tables of the several acts, with preface and index. Roseau, 1818. 8°. lxxxviii, 625, xl p. [1]
- Donaldson**, Thomas. *See Brown*, G. W.
- Dorchester**, Daniel. Alleged drunkenness under prohibition. An important statement of facts. [Natick, 1882.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]
- Giving and worship; the old wedlock restored. Bost., 1882. 16°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Dorr**, Henry C. The planting and growth of Providence. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 267 p. (**Rhode Island hist. tracts**, no. 15.) [1]
- Dorr**, Thomas Wilson. *See Turner*, G., and **Burgess**, W. S.
- Doubleday**, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xi, (1), 243 p. Maps. (**Campaigns of the civil war**, 6.) [1]
- Douglas**, Beverly B. *See United States. Congress.*
- Douglass**, Frederick. Life and times, written by himself. With an introduction, by G. L. Ruffin. Hartford, 1881. 12°. xxiii, 13-516 p. Portraits and illus. [1]
- Dow**, Charles H. Newport: the city by the sea. Four epochs in her history. Newport, 1880. 16°. 120 p. [1]
- Dow**, P. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords, [1812]-18. Lond., 1814-19. 6 v. 8°. [1]
- and **Clark**, C. Reports of cases upon appeals and writs of error in the House of Lords, 1827-32. Lond., 1830-32. 2 v. 8°. viii, 566 p.; vii, 522 p. [1]

- Dow family.** See Stranahan, H. R.
- Drake, Samuel Adams.** Around the Hub. A boys' book about Boston. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. 267 p. Illus. [1]
- Draper, Lyman C.** King's Mountain and its heroes: history of the battle, Oct. 7, 1780, and the events which led to it. With portraits, maps, and plans. Cincon., 1881. 8°. 612 p. [1]
- See Anderson, R. B.
- Drawing.** See Perry, W. S.
- Dredging.** See United States. *Coast and Geodetic Survey.*
- Drinkwater, William Leece.** Cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1840-41. Vol. 1. Part 1-5. n.t.p. Lond., 1841. 8°. 240 p. [1]
- No more published.
- Druids.** See Derivation.
- Drury College, Springfield, Mo.** 9th annual catalogue, 1881/82. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [3]
- DuBois, Patterson.** In memoriam. William E. DuBois, assayer of the United States Mint and curator of the cabinet. [Anon.] Phila., 1881. sm. 4°. 8 p. [3, Author.]
- DuBois, William Ewing.** See DuBois, P.;—Patterson, R.
- Dubrenil, J. F.** The reference book, being a detailed index of the statutes affecting the province of Quebec, from the Consolidated statutes of Canada and Lower Canada down to confederation, and of all acts passed since, by the Parliament of the Dominion and by the Legislature of Quebec. Montreal, 1879. 8°. 320, (2) p. [3, *Alpheus Todd, Librarian of Parliament, Canada.*]
- DuChailu, Paul Belloni.** The land of the midnight sun. Summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland and northern Finland. With map and illus. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Dudley, L. J.** Character and utility of the Clarke Institution. Preliminary address at the public exercises, June 17, '80. n.p., [1880] 8°. 8 p. [3]
- Du Moncel, Théodore Achille Louis, comte, and Preece, William Henry.** Incandescent electric lights, with particular reference to the Edison lamps at the Paris Exhibition. Added, "The economy of the electric light by incandescence," by J. W. Howell; and, "Steadiness of the electric current," by C. W. Siemens. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 176 p. Illus. [1]
- Dunlap, Andrew.** An oration at the request of the Washington Society, at Boston, July 4, 1832. Bost., 1832. 8°. 21 p. [1]
- Dunnell, Mark Hill.** American forestry. Speech in the House of Representatives [of the United States], March 9, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, Author.]
- Durrie, Daniel Steele.** Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 2d ed., enlarged. Albany, 1878. 8°. 238 p. [1]
- Duryee, William Rankin.** The present success of Liberia: its extent and meaning. Address, 65th annual meeting of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 17, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3]
- Dutton, Clarence E.** Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah. See United States. *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*
- Dutton, Warren.** The present state of literature: a poem at the Commencement of Yale College, Sept. 10, 1800. Hartford, 1800. 8°. 16 p. [1]
- Duval, George.** Reports of the Supreme Court of Canada, [1879-81]. See Canada. *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 4-5.
- Duxbury, Mass.** The landing of the French Atlantic cable at Duxbury, July, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 57 p. Illus. [1]
- **Committee of the First Parish.** Reply to the Public answer of G. B. Weston to a statement of said committee read before the Parish, April 5, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 78 p. [1]
- Dwight, William Theodore.** "A great man fallen." A discourse on the death of Pres. Harrison, in Portland, April 18 and 22, 1841. Portland, 1841. 8°. 19 p. [1]

E pluribus unum. See Wells, J. C.

Ear. See Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Earthquakes. See Phillips, H., Jr.

East Hartford, Conn. Semi-centennial anniversary of the Congregational Sabbath School, Sept. 1, 1869. [Historical address by T. J. Holmes.] Hartford, 1869. 8°. 50 p. [1]

— See Goodwin, J. O.

Eastburn, Manton, Bp. of Mass. See Vinton, A. H.

Eastern Railroad Company. 25th, 47th annual report, 1860, 81. Bost., 1860-81. 8°. [3]

Eaton, Dorman B. The term and tenure of office. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (2), 108 p. (Civil Service Reform Assoc. Publ., no. 5.)

Economic monographs. No. 8-9. N.Y., 1878-81. 16°.

Namely.

No. 8. **Sumner, W. G.** Protection and revenue in 1877.

9. **Ménier, —, and others.** France and the United States.

Economic tracts. No. 4-6. N.Y., 1881-82. 16°.

Namely.

No. 4. **Usury** laws, their nature, expediency, and influence. Opinions of J. Bentham and J. Calvin, with review of the existing situation, *etc.*, by R. H. Dana, D. A. Wells, and others.

5. **Courtois, A.** Political economy in one lesson. Tr. by W. C. Ford.

6. **White, H.** Money and its substitutes.

Eddy, Daniel C. Last words. [Farewell discourses in the First Baptist Church, Lowell, Dec. 21, 1856.] Bost., 1857. 16°. 39 p. [1]

Eddy, Robert Henry. The Eddy family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630. [With a Genealogical memoir of Rev. W. Eddy, and his American descendants.] Bost., 1881. 8°. 265 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

Edinburgh review. Vol. 154. Amer. ed. N.Y., 1881. 1. 8°. [1]

Education. See Adams, F.;—American Institute of Instruction;—American journal of education;—Béseau, A., *l'abbé*;—Brighton, *Eng. School Board*;—Browning, O.;—Calderwood, H.;—Combe, G.;—Educational weekly;—Hartzell, J. C.;—Journal of education;—Kiddle, H., and Schem, A. J.;—MacCarthy, E. F. M.;—Mahaffy, J. P.;—Marble, A. P.;—Massachusetts Teachers' Association;—Mills, C.;—National teachers' monthly;—Ogden, J.;—Ohio educational monthly;—Peabody Education Fund;—Peaslee, J. B.;—Pennsylvania school journal;—Schermerhorn's monthly;—School Board chronicle;—School bulletin;—Smith, W. L.;—Soldan, F. L.;—Wood, F. P.;—Woods, G.;—Wright, C. D.

Education: an international magazine. T. W. Bicknell, conductor. Vol. 1. Sept., 1880-July, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Education library. Vol. 1-2. Lond., 1881. 2 v. sm. 8°.

Namely.

Vol. 1. **Browning, O.** An introduction to the history of educational theories.

2. **Laurie, S. S.** John Amos Comenius.

Educational weekly. Vol. 5, 7, 11. Jan. 30-July 3, 1879, Jan. 15-May 27, 1880, Sept. 1-Dec. 15, 1881. Chicago, 1879-81. 3 v. 4°. [3]

Educational year-book, 1872. Comprising a digest of American public school laws, systems of instruction, *etc.* N.Y., 1872. 12°. 222 p. [3]

Edwards, Eliezer. Words, facts, and phrases. A dictionary of curious, quaint, and out-of-the-way matters. Phila., [1881]. 12°. viii, 631 p. [1]

Edwards, William Henry. The butterflies of North America. With colored drawings and descriptions. 2d series. Part 9-10. Bost., 1880-82. 2 pts. 4°. [1]

Egle, William H. See Notes and queries.

Egleston, Nathaniel Hillyer. Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. N.Y., [cop. 1878]. sm. 8°. 326 p. [1]

Egypt. See Rawlinson, G.

Eklund, Abraham Fredrick. Contribution à la géographie médicale. La nouvelle caserne des recrues de Skeppsholm au point de vue hygiénique. Stockholm, 1881. 8°. 46 p. [3]

— Sur le traitement rationnel des gastrites chroniques infectieuses. *n.t.p.* [Piacenza, 1882.] 8°. 3 p. [3]

Elder, Cyrus. Dream of a free-trade paradise, and other sketches. Illus. Phila., 1872. 8°. 96 p. [1]

Elder, William. Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy. Phila., 1882. 8°. 316 p. [1]

Elections. See **Boston.** *City Council*; — **O'Malley, E. L., and Hardcastle, H.**

Electric light. See **Du Moncel, T. A. L., and Preece, W. H.; — Urquhart, J. W.**

Electricity. See **Hospitalier, E.**

Elevated railways. See **Clarke, T. W.; — Remonstrances; — Sweet, E., Jr.**

Elflora. See **Harlan, C.**

Eliot, Charles William. Address before the American Academy of Dental Science, at their 11th annual meeting, Boston, Oct. 30, 1878. Camb., 1879. 8°. 30 p. [2]

Eliot, Samuel. The functions of a city. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1868. Bost., 1868. 8°. 31 p. [3]

Eliot, T. D., and Stetson, T. M. Hetty H. Robinson, in equity, *vs.* Thomas Mandell *et al.* Arguments for respondents. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1867. 8°. 216 p. (**Law pm**, v. 2.)

Ellery, Harrison. Pedigree of Ellery, of the United States. From his Memorials of the Ellery family, in manuscript. Bost., 1881. Broadside. [1]

Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas. The state and the church. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. viii, 170 p. (**English citizen**, v. 11.) [1]

Elliot, Henry W. The seal-islands of Alaska. See **United States.** *Census Office.*

Ellis, Arthur Blake. History of the First Church in Boston, 1630-1880. With an introduction, by G. E. Ellis. Illus. Bost., 1881. 8°. lxxxviii, 356 p. [1]

Contents.

Introduction.—John Wilson.—John Cotton.—John Norton.—John Davenport.—James Allen.—John Oxenbridge.—Joshua Moody.—John Bailey.—Benjamin Wadsworth.—Thomas Bridge.—Thomas Foxcroft.—Charles Chauncy.—John Clarke.—William Emerson.—John Lovejoy Abbot.—Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham.—Rufus Ellis.

Ellis, George Edward. A commemorative discourse in the New South Church, Church Green, Boston, Dec. 25, 1864, on the 50th anniversary of its dedication. Bost., 1865. 8°. 42, (4) p. [1]

— A discourse in Harvard Church, Charlestown, March 12, 1865, on the 25th anniversary of his ordination. With an historical note. Charlestown, 1865. 8°. 43 p. [1]

— Memoirs of Luther V. Bell, prepared by vote of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Reprinted from the "Proceedings." Bost., 1863. 8°. 75 p. Portrait. [1]

— The red man and the white man in North America. Bost., 1882. 8°. xv, 642 p. [1]

— Redemption; the Gospel message, and its warrant: sermon at the installation of Rev. Rufus Ellis, as pastor of the First Church in Boston, May 4, 1853. Bost., 1853. 8°. 55 p. [1]

— See **Young, A.**

Ellis, John. The wine question in the light of the New Dispensation. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 228 p. [3, *Author.*]

Ellis, Rufus. The centennial of Channing. A sermon preached in the First Church, Boston. Bost., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Ellis, Rufus, *continued*.

— The joy of the Christian mourner: a sermon occasioned by the death of William Hickling Prescott, Feb. 6, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 24 p. [1]

— See **Ellis, G. E.**

Ellis, William. Polynesian researches, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. From the latest London ed. N.Y., 1833-40. 4 v. 12°. Maps and illus. [2]

Elmes, Webster. Argument on the claim of G. D. Baldwin, for engraving material, pending before referees. *h.t.p.* [186-.] 8°. 62 p. [3]

Elton, Charles. Origins of English history. Lond., 1882 ? [1881]. 8°. xiv, (1), 458 p. Maps. [1]

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. See **Cooke, G. W.**; — **Ireland, A**; — **Massachusetts Historical Society**.

Emerson, William. Sermon on the decease of the Rev. Peter Thacher, Dec. 31, 1802, in Brattle-Street Church, Boston. Bost., 1803. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Emigration. See **Koerber, E. von**; — **New South Wales**. *Immigration Office*; — **New York**. *Commissioners of Emigration*.

Emmerton, James Arthur. A genealogical account of Henry Silsbee, and some of his descendants. Salem, 1880. 8°. 71 p. [3]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst.

— Materials toward a genealogy of the Emmerton family. Salem, 1881. 8°. iv, (1), 244 p. Portrait. [3, *Author*.]

Emmons, Samuel Franklin. Abstract of a report upon the geology and mining industry of Leadville, Col. With plates. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. [3, *Author*.]

Pages 201-290 of the Annual report of the director of the U. S. Geological Survey, Dec. 1. 1881.

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. Vol. 13-14. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. 4°. 854 p.; 868 p. Illus. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 13. Inf-Kan.
14. Kao-Lon.

Encyclopædias. See **Appleton's**.

Endicott, William. On the extinguishment of the national debt. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1868.] 8°. 72 p. [2]

Endlich, G. A. The law of building associations. Jersey City, N.J., 1882. 8°. lviii, 679 p. [1]

Engineering and mining journal. Vol. 32. July-Dec, 1881. N.Y., [1881]. f°. [3]

English, Thomas Dunn. Prohibition in Maine. A scathing exposure of the result of thirty years' effort. *n.t.p.* [Newark, N.J., 1882]. 12°. 12 p. [3]

English catalogue of books for 1881. Lond., 1882. 8°. 107 p. [2]

English citizen: his rights and responsibilities. Vol. 1-2, 5, 7, 9, 11-12. Lond., 1881-82. 7 v. sm. 8°.

Namely.

- Vol. 1. **Traill, H. D.** Central government.
2. **Walpole, S. (H.)** The electorate and the legislature.
5. **Wilson, A. J.** The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates.
7. **Fowle, T. W.** The poor law.
9. **Jevons, W. S.** The state in relation to labour.
11. **Elliot, A. R. D.** The state and the church.
12. **Walpole, S. (H.)** Foreign relations.

English literature. See **Chambers, R.**; — **Oliphant, Mrs. M. (O. W.)**

Ensilage Congress. Report of proceedings, N.Y., Jan. 25-26, 1882. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. 66 p. [3]

Equity. See **Bispham, G. T.**

Essays. See **Greg, W. R.**

Essex Agricultural Society. Transactions, 1878, with the 56th annual address, by T. C. Thurlow. Salem, 1878. 8°. [3]

Essex County, Mass. See **Goode, G. B., and Bean, T. H.**; — **Robinson, J.**

Essex Institute. Bulletin. Vol. 13. Salem, 1882. 8°. [1]

— Field meeting at the Willows, Salem Neck, June 22, 1880. Salem, 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3]

From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. 12.

— The fifth half century of the arrival of John Winthrop at Salem, Mass. Commemorative exercises, June 22, 1880. [With the address by R. S. Rantoul.] Salem, 1880. 8°. 64 p. [3]

From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.

— First Church in Salem, Mass., 1634. [With the report of the committee on the authenticity of the tradition of the First Church.] Salem, 1871. 16°. 32 p. [1]

— Historical collections. Vol. 18. Salem, 1881. 8°. [1]

— The life and services to literature of Jones Very. A memorial meeting, Dec. 14, 1880. Salem, 1881. 16°. 35 p. [3]

From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. 13.

Estes, Dana, editor. Half-hour recreations in popular science. 2d series. Bost., [1879]. 16°. xviii, 445 p. Illus. [1]

Estoppel. See **Bigelow, M. M.**

Ethics. See **White, C.**

Ethnology. See **Featherman, A.; — Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of Ethnology.**

Etymology. See **Osmun, T. E.**

Europe. See **Kelley, W. D.**

Eustis, Henry Lawrence. Genealogy of the Eustis family. Bost., 1878. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island. Minutes, annual meeting, 1852. With a report of the R. I. Home Missionary Society. Providence, 1852. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Evansville, Ind. Presbyterian Church. See **McCarer, W. H.**

Evelyn family. See **Scull, G. D.**

Evening post annual, 1882. Biographical sketches, with portraits, of the state officers, representatives in Congress, governor's staff and senators and members of the General Assembly of Connecticut. Hartford, 1882. 4°. 180 p. [1]

Everett, Alexander Hill. An address before the Peithessophian and Philoclean Societies of Rutgers College, on the literary character of the Scriptures. N.Y., 1838. 8°. 32 p. (*Pm.*, v. 173.) [1]

— An oration, at the request of the city government before the citizens of Boston, 5th July, 1830. Bost., 1830. 8°. 47 p. [1]

Everett, David. An essay on the rights and duties of nations relative to fugitives from justice; considered with reference to the affair of the Chesapeake. By an American. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1807. 8°. 62 p. [2]

Everett, Edward. An address at Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1826, in commemoration of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. Bost., 1826. 8°. 36 p. [1]

— An address at Lexington, 19th (20th) of April, 1835. From the 2d ed. Worcester, 1875. 8°. 35 p. [1]

— Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1860, with speeches at the dinner in Faneuil Hall, and other ceremonies. Bost., 1860. 8°. 76 p. [3]

Everett, John. An oration [before the Washington Society of Boston], July 5, 1824. Bost., 1824. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Everett, William. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1870. Bost., 1870. 8°. 39 p. [3]

Everett directory. See **Malden.**

Executive power. See **Chambrun, A. de.**

Eye. See **Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.**

Exhibitions. See **Atkinson, E.**

Fabens family. See **Perkins, G. A.**

Factories. See **Great Britain. Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops.**

- Fairbanks, Lorenzo S.** The laws of Massachusetts relating to marriage and divorce, embraced in the public statutes, 1882; with a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court in divorce causes. Bost., 1883. 16°. 88 p. [1]
- Fairchild, James H.** Woman's right to the ballot. Oberlin, 1870. 18°. 67 p. [2]
- Fairman, James.** Biographical sketch of Col. James Fairman. [With a catalogue of his paintings.] From the London Art journal, and biograph. Lond., reprinted Chicago, 1880. 8° 8, 8 p. [3, *Col. James Fairman, N.Y.*]
- Fall River.** *Watuppa Water Board.* [2d annual] report, 1876. Fall River, 1876. 8°. [3]
- *See* **Derby, E. H.**; — **Wright, C. D.**
- **Manufacturers' Board of Trade.** Fall River *versus* the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics. Reply to part 3 of the 13th annual report of the Bureau. Fall River, 1882. 8vo. 37 p. [4]
- Fall River directory,** 1882. No. 15. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Fall River, 1882. 8° Map. [1]
- Falmouth, Mass.** *See* **Needham, D.**
- Familiar allusions.** *See* **Wheeler, W. A. and C. G.**
- Farmer's almanaek** (old), 1880. By R. B. Thomas. [No. 88.] Bost., 1879. 12°. [3]
- Farnham, E. P.** James Abram Garfield. A memorial sermon at Friendship Street Baptist Church, Sept. 25, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Farragut, David Glaseoe.** *See* **Choate, J. H.**
- Faxon, Henry H.** Opening remarks relative to the establishment of a metropolitan or some other efficient police, before the legislative committee on the liquor law, at the State House, Feb. 23, 1882. *n p.*, [1882]. Broadside. [3, *Rev. Daniel Dorchester, Natick.*]
- Featherman, A.** Social history of the races of mankind. 5th division: Aramaeans. Bost., 1881. 8°. xvii, (1), 664 p. [1]
- Federal reporter.** Vol. 7-9. Cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, 1881-82. Saint Paul, 1881-82. 3v. 8°. [1]
- Felkin, H. M.** Technical education in a Saxon town [Chemnitz]. Published for the City and Guilds of London Institute for the Advancement of Technical Education. Lond., 1881. 8°. 4, 76, 4 p. [1]
- Female education.** *See* **Woman's Education Association.**
- Fence laws.** *See* **Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co.**
- Fencing, The,** of railroads. Shall railroad corporations be permitted to evade their duties at the expense of the public safety? [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3]
- Fernon, Thomas S.** No dynasty in North America. The West between salt waters. Hudson Bay a free basin, Hudson Strait a free gate. Manitoba like Louisiana a maritime state, *etc.* Phila., 1878. 1. 8°. 88 p. [1]
- Fertilizers.** *See* **Nichols, J. R.**
- Feuardent, Gaston L.** The Cesnola collection and the De Morgan collection, papers communicated to the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, March 19, 1878. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 14 p. Illus. [3]
- Field, Cyrus W.** Statement of some of the advantages attendant upon making St. John's, Newfoundland, a port of call for trans-atlantic steamers. Lond., 1856. 12°. 12 p. Map. [1]
- Field, Stephen J.** The constitutionality of the legal-tender act considered. Dissenting opinion in *Knox vs. Lee* and *Parker vs. Davis*. Wash., 1872. 8°. 53 p. [2]
- Finance.** *See* **Commercial and financial chronicle.**
- Financial reform almanaek** for 1882. Lond., [1882]. 8°. [3]
- Fine arts.** *See* **Great Britain. Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education**; — **Koehler, S. R.**; — **Langl, J.**; — **Massachusetts. State Normal Art School**; — **Smith, W.**

Finland. See Du Chailin, P. B.

Fire-arms. See Norton, C. B.; — United States. *Census Office.*

Fires. See Hayes, J. L.

First Maine Cavalry Association. Record of proceedings, 1st-9th annual reunion, 1872-80. Augusta, 1872-81. 8°. [3, *Gen. J. P. Cilley, Rockland, Me*]

Fish, George T. American manual of parliamentary law, N.Y., 1882. 16°. 140 p. [1]

Fish, Fisheries. See Goode, G. B., and Bean, T. H.; — Maine; — Maryland; — Massachusetts; — United States.

Fisher, Joshua Francis. The degradation of our representative system, and its reform. Phila., 1863. 8°. 57 p. [2]

Fisher, Samuel Ware. Secular and Christian civilization: an address before the Calliopean Society of Wabash College, July 23, 1850. N.Y., 1850. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. H. Tuttle.*]

Fitch, Charles H. Report on the manufacture of fire-arms and ammunition. See United States. *Census Office.*

Fitch family. See Stranahan, H. R.

Fitchburg, Mass. Soldiers' Monument Committee. Report. Fitchburg, 1874. 8°. 36 p. [3, *Henry Jackson, Fitchburg.*]

Fitchburg directory. No. 10. 1882. [Fitchburg], 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Fitchburg Railroad Company. 40th annual report of the directors, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— See King, G. A., and Joslin, J. T.

Flagg, George A. Worcester sewage and Blackstone River. Statement of points in favor of the bill offered by the committee [on public health.] *n.t.p.* [1882.]. 8°. 14 p. [4]

Fleming, Sandford. The adoption of a prime meridian to be common to all nations. The establishment of standard meridians for the regulation of time. Read before the International Geographical Congress at Venice, Sept., 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3]

Flippin, William Searcy. Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, for the 6th judicial circuit. Vol. 1. 1859-77. Chicago, 1881. 8°. xli, 691 p. [1]

Floating-matter of the air. See Tyndall, J.

Florence, Italy. R. Istituto di Studi Superiori. Sezione di Filosofia e Filologia. Accademia orientale. Il commento di Sabbatai Donnolo sul libro della creazione. Pubblicato nel testo ebraico con note critiche e introduzione da D. Castelli. Firenze, 1880. 1. 8°. 72, viii, 186 p. [3]

— **Sezione di Medicina e Chirurgia.** Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1880. 1. 8°. 98, (1) p. [3]

Contents.

Grassi, E. Il primo anno della clinica ostetrica diretta [da] V. Ballochi nella nuova Maternità di Firenze.

— **Sezione di Scienze Fisiche e Naturali.** Pubblicazioni. Firenze, 1881. 1. 8°. 42 p. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Parlatore, F. Tavole per una "Anatomia delle piante acquatiche."

Florida. General Assembly. A digest of the laws of the state, 1822-81. Compiled by J. F. McClellan. Tallahassee, 1881. 8°. xvi, 1302 p. [1]

— **Supreme Court.** Reports of cases, 1855-6. By M. D. Papy, reporter. Vol. 6. Tallahassee, 1856. 8°. vii, (1), 781 p. [1]

— See Barbour, G. M.; — Shipp, B.; — United States. *Department of Agriculture*; — Upham, S. C.

Födera. See Rymer, T., and Sanderson, R.

Fog signals. See Johnson, A. B.

Fogg, George Gilman. See Woodbury, A.

Folsom, Charles. See Parsons, T.

- Folsom, Charles Follen.** The case of Guiteau. Reprinted from the Boston medical and surgical journal, Feb. 16, 1882. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 4°. Portraits. 11 p. [3, *Author*]
- The relation of the state to the insane; the management of the insane; recent progress in mental disease. Reprinted from the Boston medical and surgical journal. Camb., 1881. 16°. 42 p. [3, *Author*.]
- The responsibility of Guiteau. From the American law review for Feb., 1882. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author*.]
- Food.** See Caird, J.
- Foote, Henry Wilder.** Annals of King's Chapel. Vol. 1. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 8°. xviii, (2), 551 p. Illus. [1]
- The bountiful return of charity. Discourse, Boston, on the Sunday after the death of George Peabody, Nov. 7, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author*.]
- The ideal and the real in a Christian church. Discourse at the end of ten years' ministry; in King's Chapel, Boston, Dec. 24, 1871. Bost., 1872. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author*.]
- In memory of Charles Sumner. Sermon, March 22, 1874, and services at the funeral, March 16, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author*.]
- King's Chapel and the evacuation of Boston. Discourse, March 12, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author*.]
- Liturgical worship in Unitarian churches. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1877?] 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author*.]
- Memorial lessons. Sermon, Boston, May 29, 1870, with a list of the sons of the church who entered the service of the country. Bost., 1870. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author*.]
- Memories of the closing year. Sermon, Dec. 28, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Author*.]
- Personal responsibility for public honesty. Sermon, March 2, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author*.]
- A prayer for our country during the present civil war. *n.p.*, [186-]. 8°. 1 sheet. [3, *Author*.]
- The taxation of churches. *h.t.p.* [1876?] 8°. 53 p. [3, *Author*.]
- Reprinted from the Unitarian review.
- The wisdom from above. Sermon, Jan. 3, 1875, occasioned by the death of Rev. James Walker, D.D. Bost., 1875. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author*.]
- Force, Manning F.** From Fort Henry to Corinth. N.Y., 1881. 12°. vii, (2), 204 p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, 2.)
- Foreign secretaries of the 19th century.** See Thornton, P. M.
- Forest Hills Cemetery:** its establishment, progress, scenery, monuments, *etc.* With illus. Roxbury, 1855. 12°. iv, (1), 237 p. [1]
- Forsyth, Frederic Gregory.** The great commune. Portland, 1878. 8°. 32 p. [2]
- The great republic. Portland, 1878. 8°. 16 p. [2]
- Forsyth, John.** An address before the Alumni Association of Rutgers College, July 19, 1836. New-Brunswick, 1836. 8°. 22 p. (Pm., v. 173.) [1]
- Fort Wayne, Ind. First Presbyterian Church.** See Williams, J. L.
- Fortescue, (Aland), John, Baron.** Reports of select cases in all the courts of Westminster Hall, [1695-1738]; also the opinion of all the judges of England relating to the grandest prerogative of the royal family, *etc.* [Lond.], 1748. f°. xxxvi, (8), 440, (24) p. [1]
- Foster, Mrs. J. E.** Review of Dr. Crosby's "Calm view of temperance." N.Y., 1881. 16°. 88 p. [3]
- Foster, Solomon, Jr.** Legal chronicle reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania and in the courts of the judicial districts of Pennsylvania. 1873-75. Vol. 1-2. Pottsville, 1874-77. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Foster, Thomas Campbell, and Finlason, William F.** Reports of cases at nisi prius and at the crown side on circuit; with select decisions at Chambers. 1856-67. Lond., 1860-67. 4 v. 8°. [1]

- Foster, William E.** The civil-service reform movement. Bost., 1881. 16°. 76 p. [1]
- Fowle, George E.** Argument before the sub-committee of the House committee on commerce. Modification of laws regulating signals for the merchant marine, *etc.* Wash., 1880. 8°. 9 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Fowle, Thomas W.** The poor law. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. 2 p. l., 163 p. (*English citizen*, v. 7.) [1]
- Fowler, William Chauncey.** William Fowler, the magistrate, and one line of his descendants. *n t.p.* [187-.] 8°. 41 p. [1]
- France, L. B.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Colorado, 1879-81. *See Colorado. Supreme Court.*
- France.** Archives parlementaires. Imprimé sous la direction de J. Mavidal et de E. Laurent. 2e série. Tome 46-49. 1826-27. Paris, 1880-81. 4 v. l. 8°. [1]
- Collection complète des lois, décrets, ordonnances, *etc.* Par J. B. et J. Duvergier. Tome 79-80. 1879-80. Paris, 1879-80. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- *Ministère de l'Instruction Publique.* Congrès Pédagogique de 1881. 1e question proposée à l'étude du Congrès: Des moyens d'assurer la fréquentation scolaire. Projets de résolutions, Actes du Congrès, Rapports, *etc.* Paris, 1881. 4°. 383 p. [3]
- — *Same.* 2e question: De l'enseignement et de l'éducation dans la dernière classe de la division élémentaire ou petite classe. Projets de résolutions, Actes du Congrès, Rapports, *etc.* Paris, 1881. 4°. 343 p. [3]
- *See* Chevalier, M.; — Guizot, F. (P. G.); — Mènier, — *and others*; — Miot, A. F., *comte de Melito.*
- *Language* *See* Littré, M. P. E.; — Ramage, C. T.
- Franklin, Conn.** *See* Nott, S.
- Franklin, Mass.** *See* Smalley, E.
- Franklin, Tenn.** *See* Cox, J. D.
- Franklin County, Ky.** *See* James, C. E.
- Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania.** Journal. Vol. 108-112. 3d series, v. 78-82. Phila., 1879-81. 5 v. 8°. Illus. [3]
- Fredericksburg, Va.** *See* Palfrey, F. W.
- Free-trade.** How British free-trade ruins producers and taxes consumers. Pig-iron. [*Anon.*] [Phila., 1872.] Broadside. (*Free trade pm.*, v. 1.) [3]
- Free trade.** *See* American Iron and Steel Association; — Ammidown, H.; — Apjohn, L.; — Bastiat, F.; — Buchanan, D.; — Buxton, E. N.; — Elder, C.; — Howes, W. B.; — Medley, G. W.; — Mongredien, A.; — Philpott, H. J.; — Slagg, J.; — Stewart, A.; — Sumner, W. G.; — Welsh, J.
- Freeman, Edward Augustus.** General sketch of history. Adapted for American students. New ed., revised, with maps and index. N.Y., [*cop.* 1876]. 16°. xxxi, 400 p. [1]
- Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. With illus. Lond., 1876. 16°. x, (1), 315 p. [1]
- History and conquests of the Saracens. 3d ed. Lond., 1877. sm. 8°. xxx, (1), 203 p. [1]
- Old-English history. With maps. 5th ed., revised. Lond., 1876. 16°. xxxiii, (2), 371 p. [1]
- Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. With illus. Lond., 1881. 16°. xix, 395 p. [1]
- Freeman, Frederick.** Civilization and barbarism, illustrated by especial reference to Metacombet and the extinction of his race. Camb., 1878. 8°. 186 p. [1]
- Freeman, James.** A discourse on the Russian victories, given in King's Chapel, March 25, 1813. And a catalogue of the library given by William III. to King's Chapel in 1698. With introductory remarks by H. W. Foote. Camb., 1881. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Rev. H. W. Foote, Boston*]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, March and May, 1881.

- Freeman, Norman L.** Reports of cases, 1880-82. *See Illinois. Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 97-102.
- Freeman, Richard.** Reports of cases in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1670-1704. 2d ed., with notes, *etc.*, by E. Smirke. Lond., 1826. 8°. xiv, 542, (44) p. [1]
- Freeman, Samuel.** The probate auxiliary. Being the laws of Massachusetts respecting the estates of testators, intestates and wards. Portland, 1793. 16°. xi, (1), 156, (3) p. [3, *C. H. Guild, Somerville.*]
- Freemasons.** *Grand Lodge of Massachusetts.* Proceedings, Sept., 1881-June, 1882. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. Portraits. [3]
- *Lowell, Mass.* The Masons of Lowell, Sept. 26, 1881. In memoriam, James A. Garfield. [Lowell, 1882:] 8°. 33 p. Portrait. [3]
- *Prince Hall Grand Lodge, Boston, Mass.* Proceedings, 1877-80. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand.** *See Sears, J. M.*
- French Atlantic Cable.** *See Duxbury, Mass.*
- French spoliations.** *See Gray, W.;—United States. Congress.*
- French treaty.** *See Chamberlain, J.;—Cross, J. K.*
- Freytas, Nicolas de.** The expedition of Don Diego Dionisio de Peñalosa, Governor of New Mexico, from Santa Fe to the Mischipi and Quivira in 1662. With an account of Peñalosa's projects to aid the French to conquer the mining country in northern Mexico; and his connection with La Salle. By J. G. Shea. [*In Spanish and English.*] N.Y., 1882. 8°. 101 p. [1]
- Friendly societies.** *See Great Britain. Registrar of Friendly Societies.*
- Friends, Society of.** *Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware.* An address on some growing evils of the day, especially demoralizing literature and art. 2d month, 10, 1882. Phila., [1882]. 16°. 16 p. [3]
- Friends Academy, New Bedford.** Historical sketch of the Academy, prepared for the centennial year. New Bedford, 1876. 8°. 73 p. Illus. [1]
- Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon.** A sermon on the death of General Lafayette, preached to the First Church in Boston, Sunday, 29 June, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 16 p. [1]
- The shade of the past. For the celebration of the close of the second century since the establishment of the Thursday lecture. Bost., 1833. 8°. 15, (1) p. [1]
- Frothingham, Richard.** Oration before the city government and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 55 p. [1]
- Froude, James Anthony.** Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. N.Y., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xx, 353 p; vi, 402 p. [1]
- Fruit.** *See American Pomological Society.*
- Fryeburg, Me.** *See Webster, D.*
- Fryer, William J.** Convict labor. A letter to the governor-elect [of New York]. *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1879.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Fuller, Arthur Buckminster.** A record of the First Parish in Watertown, Mass. Watertown, 1861. 16°. 16 p. [1]
- Fuller, Horace W.** Noted French trials. Impostors and adventurers. Bost., 1882. 12°. 264 p. [1]
- Contents.*
- The false Martin Guerre.—The woman without a name.—Collet.—The false dauphins.—The beggar of Vernon.—The false Caille.—Cartouche.—Mandrin.
- Fuller and Whitney.** A set of plans showing the Back Bay, 1814-81, and illustrating the rapid progress in the developement of the territory for its present and proposed uses. Bost., 1881. 4°. [1]
- Fur, fin and feather:** a bi-monthly periodical, being a compilation of the game laws, embracing the United States and Canada. [Revised to July, 1881] N.Y., [1881]. 8°. 174 p. [3]
- Furness, William Henry.** The Son of Man cometh. Discourse before the Society of the Cambridgeport Parish, May 30, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 22 p. [1]

- Galbraith, T.** A new chapter added to political economy : pointing out a 100 million dollars capital available to Canadian industries by the establishment of a mortgage bank of issue. Toronto, 1882. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Gale, Charles James.** Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1835-36. Lond., 1836-38. 2 v. 8°. xi, 481 p.; viii, 263 p. [1]
- **and Davison, Henry.** Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and Exchequer Chamber, 1841-43. Lond., 1842-43. 3 v. 8°. [1]
- Gale, Nahum.** Memorials of old churches erected by the Congregational Parish in Lee : with proceedings at the laying of the corner-stone of the new Congregational Church, July 21, 1857. Lee, 1858. 8°. 39 p. Illus. [1]
- Game laws.** See *Fur, fin and feather.*
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, and Mullinger, James Bass.** English history for students. With a critical and biographical account of authorities, by J. B. Mullinger. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xxii, (1), 424 p. [1]
- Gardiner, David.** Canada vs. Nebraska. A refutation of attacks made on Canada by C. R. Shaller, Commissioner of the Missouri Railroad Company. Ottawa, 1873. 16°. 25 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Gardner, Dorsey.** Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. A narrative of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. Bost., 1882. 8°. xiii, (1), 515 p. [1]
- Gardner family.** Descendants of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, of the name of Gardner. Bost., 1858. 8°. 14 p. [3, *W. W. Greenough, Boston.*]
- Garfield, James Abram, Pres. of the U. S.** Garfield's words. Compiled by W. R. Balch. Bost., 1881. 16°. 184 p. Portrait. [1]
- Memorial services in honor of Pres. Garfield, at the depot of the quartermaster's department of the army at Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 26, 1881. Louisville, [1881]. 8°. 22 p. Portrait. [3, *James A. Ekin, Jeffersonville, Ind.*]
- Tributes from over seas. Being selections from foreign testimonials to Pres. Garfield. Bost., 1881. sq. 16°. 84 p. [1]
- See *Aikman, R.*; — *Bartol, C. A.*; — *Beach, S. C.*; — *Bellows, H. W.*; — *Blake, M.*; — *Boston. City Council*; — *Boston. Young Men's Christian Union*; — *Bradlee, C. D.*; — *Brown, E. E.*; — *Chambers, G. S.*; — *Charleston, S. C.*; — *Civil Service Reform Association*; — *Farnham, E. P.*; — *Freemasons, Lowell*; — *Grout, H. M.*; — *Hinsdale, B. A.*; — *Hoar, G. F.*; — *Hoyt, J. S.*; — *King, M.*; — *Marble, A. P.*; — *Mitchell, S. S.*; — *Nason, E.*; — *Newark, N.J.*; — *Palmer, E. B.*; — *Pedder, H. C.*; — *Porter, E. G.*; — *Reynolds, J. P.*; — *Riddle, A. G.*; — *Robinson, T. H.*; — *Rockaway, N.J. Presbyterian Church*; — *Stratton, J. P.*; — *Thomas, R.*; — *Tuttle, J. F.*; — *Vose, J. G.*; — *Woodbury, A.*; — *Worcester. City Council*; — *Wright, C. D.*
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe.** See *Bent, J. T.*
- Garrett, Philip C.** Party politics in great cities. Address before the Friends' Institute for Young Men, Philadelphia, March 16, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Gaskell, John.** New elements from old subjects : presented as the basis for a science of mind. Added, 1. The philosophy of numeration : 2. The philosophy of government : 3. The philosophy of definitions. Phila., 1874. 8°. xv, 196 p. [1]
- Gayot de Pitaval, François.** Causes célèbres et intéressantes, avec les jugemens qui les ont décidées. Nouvelle éd., augmentée. Paris, 1739-43. 20 v. 12°. [2]
- Gazetteers.** See *Lippincott's gazetteer*; — *Varney, G. J.*
- Gedney family.** See *Waters, H. F.*
- Geikie, Archibald.** Geological sketches at home and abroad. With illus. N.Y., 1882. sm. 8°. x, 332 p. [1]

Genealogy. See Bergen, T. G.; — Durrie, D. L.; — New-England historical and genealogical register; — New York genealogical and biographical record; — Runnels, M. T.

See also the following names of families whose genealogies have been received during the year, *namely*: Adams; — Alden; — Allen; — Atwater; — Badcock; — Balcom; — Bliss; — Candee; — Caverly; — Cheever; — Chipman; — Clark; — Clarke; — Coffin; — Cushman; — Day; — Delamater; — Denison; — Eddy; — Ellery; — Emmerton; — Eustis; — Evelyn; — Fabens; — Fitch; — Fowler; — Gardner; — Gedney; — Goss; — Greene; — Guild; — Hale; — Harris; — Haven; — Hill; — Hilton; — Hopkins; — Hubbard; — Hubbell; — Humphrey; — Hutton; — Johnson; — Jordan; — Josselyn; — Kilbourn; — Lawrence; — Libby; — Linton; — Loomis; — Mather; — May; — Morris; — Newell; — Olcott; — Otis; — Page; — Paine; — Pengry; — Perkins; — Pitts; — Pond; — Pope; — Porter; — Puffer; — Ripley; — Sabin; — Scripps; — Seagrave; — Silsbee; — Stranahan; — Thacher; — Thurston; — Titus; — Van Voorhis; — Varian; — Weitzel; — Wolcott; — Youngman.

General Association of New Hampshire. Minutes, 50th annual meeting, 1859, with the pastoral letter, *etc.*; 72d annual meeting, 1881, [with the] 80th annual report of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society. Concord, 1859-81. 8°. [1]

General Conference of the Congregational Churches in Maine. [Minutes], 55th anniversary, [with the report of the] Maine Missionary Society, 74th anniversary, 1881. Bangor, 1881. 8°. [1]

General Convention of Vermont. Minutes, 73d annual meeting, 1868. [With the] 50th annual report of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, and 47th annual report of the Vermont Education Society. Montpelier, 1868. 8°. [1]

Gentleman's magazine. Vol. 251. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Geography. See American Geographical Society; — Royal Geographical Society.

Geology. See Canada; — Geikie, A.; — Indiana; — Michigan; — Minnesota; — Missouri; — New Jersey; — Ohio; — Pennsylvania; — Virginia.

George, Henry. Our land and land policy, national and state. San Francisco, 1871. 8°. 48 p. Map. [2]

George, John H. Argument in Burke, et als, *vs.* Boston, Lowell and Concord Railroads, et als., before the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, Dec. 8, 1881. Manchester, [188-]. 16°. 31 p. [3]

Georgetown, Mass. First Congregational Church. See Braman, I.

— Peabody Library. Bulletin. No. 1-2. 1879. *n p.*, [1879?]. 8°. [3]

— - Catalogue. Salem, 1869. 8°. 159 p. [3]

— - Supplement catalogue. Georgetown, 1877. 8° 76 p. [3]

Georgia. General Assembly. Acts and resolutions, 1873, 80/81. Atlanta, 1873-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]

— - A compilation of the laws, 1800-10. By A. S. Clayton. Augusta, 1813. 4°. (5), 708, (20) p. [2]

— - A compilation of the laws, 1810-19. By L. Q. C. Lamar. Augusta, 1821. 4°. (7), 1300 p. [2]

— - A digest of the English statutes of force in Georgia. By W. Schley. Phila., 1826. 8°. 500 p. [1]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1879-80. Vol. 64. By [H.] Jackson & [J. H.] Lumpkin, reporters. Atlanta, 1881. 8°. [2]

— See Avery, I. W.

Germany. Language. See Ramage, C. T.

Gerry, Elbridge T., and others. Labor of children in reform schools. Arguments before Senate committee [of New York], on miscellaneous corporations, March 22, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 12 p. [3]

Gettysburg, Pa. See Doubleday, A.

Giddings, Joshua Reed. Freedom of speech vindicated. Speech in the House of Representatives, Dec. 10, 1856. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1856.] 8°. 8 p. [2]

- Gilbart, James William.** The history, principles, and practice of banking. New ed., revised by A. S. Miles. Lond., 1882 [1881]. 2 v. 16°. xv, 443; (3), 495 p. Portrait. [1]
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey.** See **Dexter, G.**
- Gilder, William H.** Schwatka's search. Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. With maps and illns. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xvi, 316 p. [1]
- Gildersleeve, Charles H.** Reports of cases, 1852-79. See **New Mexico. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 1.
- Giles, Alfred Ellingwood.** The iniquity of compulsory vaccination, and the unconstitutionality of its statutes. [A reply to Dr. W. S. Everett's "Utility of vaccination"] Hyde Park, 1881. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author*]
- Gilsum, N. H.** See **Hayward, S.**
- Girard, Stephen.** Will and codicil of Girard. [Phila., 1874.] 8°. 61 p. [3]
- Glasgow. Mitchell Library.** Report on the library, 1881. Glasgow, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Glass works.** See **United States. Census Office.**
- Glazier, Willard.** Heroes of three wars. Illns. Phila., 1880. 16°. 450 p. [3]

Contents.

George Washington. — Joseph Warren. — Nathaniel Greene. — Lafayette. — Israel Putnam. — Ethan Allen. — Francis Marion. — John Paul Jones. — Thaddeus Kosciuszko. — Hugh Mercer. — Anthony Wayne. — John Stark. — Winfield Scott. — Zachary Taylor. — William Jenkins Worth. — John E. Wool. — Sam Houston. — James Shields. — Charles May. — Ulysses S. Grant. — William Tecumseh Sherman. — Philip Henry Sheridan. — George Brinton McClellan. — Ambrose Everett Burnside. — George Henry Thomas. — Joseph Hooker. — George Gordon Meade. — Henry Warner Slocum. — James Birdseye McPherson. — Winfield Scott Hancock. — John Charles Fremont. — Oliver Otis Howard. — David Glascoe Farragut. — Franz Sigel. — Hugh Judson Kilpatrick. — Philip Kearney. — Nathaniel Lyon. — Elmer Ephraim Ellsworth. — Edward Dickinson Baker. — George Armstrong Custer.

Gloucester, Mass. See **Procter, G. H.**

- **First Baptist Church.** Semi-centennial. [Historical address by W. Lamson. Gloucester,] 1881. 1. 8°. 42 p. [3]
- Godbolt, John.** Reports of certain cases in the severall courts of record at Westminster, in the reignes of Elizabeth, James, and Charles, [1575-1638]. Published by W. Hughes. Lond., 1653. sm. 4°. (8), 451, (11) p. [1]
- Godfrey, Edward K., compiler.** The island of Nantucket, what it was and what it is. With maps. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 365 p. [1]
- Goessmann, Charles A.** Salt and its uses in agriculture. A lecture before the State Board of Agriculture, at Pittsfield, Dec. 7, 1869. *n.p.*, [1869?]. 8°. 24 p. [3]
- Gold currency.** See **Tidman, P. F.**
- Good health:** 1870-73. Bost., 1870-73. 4 v. in 3. 8°. [1]
- Goode, G. Brown, and Bean, Tarleton H.** A list of the fishes of Essex County, including those of Massachusetts Bay according to the latest results of the work of the U. S. Fish Commission. Salem, 1879. 8°. 38 p. [3]

From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. II.

- Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.** Recollections of a lifetime. N.Y., 1856. 2 v. 12°. 542 p; 563 p. Illns. [1]
- Goodwin, Daniel, Jr.** Memorial of the lives and services of James Pitts and his sons, John, Samuel and Lendall, during the American revolution, 1760-1780. With genealogical and historical appendix. Chicago, 1882. 8°. (6), 63 p. [3, *Author.*]

"Private ed."

- Goodwin, John A.** "What new doctrine is this"? [On the landing of the Pilgrims.] *n.t.p.* [Lowell, 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3]
- Goodwin, Joseph Olcott.** East Hartford, [Conn.]: its history and traditions. Hartford, 1879. 8°. 249 p. [1]
- Goodwin, Nathaniel.** Descendants of Thomas Olcott, of Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1845. 8°. 63, (1) p. [1]

Goodwin, William and William A. Goodwin. annual legislative statistics of state officers, Senate and House of Representatives of Connecticut, May session, 1850—Jan. session, 1881. Vol. [1]—3; 4, no. 1-2. Revised ed. New Haven, 1850 [1857]—81. 8°. [1]

By W. Goodwin, 1850-72; by W. A. Goodwin, 1873-81.

Gordon, George Henry. History of the 2d Mass. regiment of infantry: 2d paper. At the annual meeting of the 2d Mass. Infantry Association, May 11, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 68 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston*]

— The organization and early history of the 2d Mass. regiment of infantry. Address at the annual meeting of the 2d Mass. Infantry Association, 11th May, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 35 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston.*]

— A war diary of events in the great rebellion, 1863-65. Bost., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 437 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Gorham, George Cornelius. See **Moore, E. F.**

Gorham, Me. See **Pierce, J.**

Goshen, Mass. Centennial anniversary of the incorporation of Goshen, June 22, 1881. Including addresses, [by H. Barrus and others], poems, *etc.* Reading, 1881. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Hiram Barrus, Boston.*]

Goss family. See **Lawrence, J.**

Gosse, Edmund W. Gray. N.Y., 1882. 12°. x, 223 p. (**Morley, J., ed.** English men of letters) [1]

Gotha, Almanach de. See **Almanach.**

Gould, Jay. History of Delaware County, and border wars of New York. Containing a history of the anti-rent difficulties in Delaware, *etc.* Roxbury, 1856. 12°. xvi, 426 p. Portrait. [1]

Gouldsborough, or Goldesborough, John. Reports; or Collection of choice cases and matters, agitated in all the courts at Westminster in the latter yeares of the reign of Elizabeth, [1586-1602]. Lond., 1653. sm. 4°. (17), 192, (16) p. [1]

Government securities. See **Boston. Maverick National Bank.**

Gowen, Franklin B. The railway problem. Address on the position which the city of Philadelphia should occupy to the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to its transportation lines, and to the railway problem of the day, delivered at the Academy of Music, June 16, 1881. Phila., [1881]. 8°. 61 p. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Grade crossings. See **Sprague, H. H.**

Grand Army of the Republic. Proceedings, 1st-14th meeting of the National Encampment, 1866-80; Journal of the 15th annual session, 1881. With digest of decisions, rules of order, *etc.* Phila., 1877-81. 8°. 858 p. [3, *Col. W. M. Olin, Boston.*]

Granite monthly. Vol. 4. Concord, 1881. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Grantham, Sir Thomas. An historical account of some memorable actions, particularly in Virginia; also against the Admiral of Algier, and in the East Indies. With an introduction by R. A. Brock. Lond., 1716, *reprinted* Richmond, 1882. 8°. viii, 71 p. [1]

No. 39 of an edition of 250 copies.

Gray, John Chipman. An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, at their 6th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Gray, Thomas, poet. See **Gosse, E. W.**

Gray, Rev. Thomas. Sermon to the church and congregation on Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, the Lord's Day succeeding the 12th anniversary of his ordination, March 31, 1805. Bost., 1805. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Gray, William. Letter to Hon. Leopold Morse [on French spoliations]. Bost., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Great Britain. Bail Court. See **Harrison, S. B., and Wollaston, F. L.** Reports, 1835-36.

Great Britain, continued.

- *Census Office*. Census of England and Wales, 1881. Preliminary report, and tables of the population and houses. Lond., 1881. f°. xii, 125 p. [1]
- *Charity Commissioners for England and Wales*. 28th report. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]
- *Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops*. Report, 1879-80. Lond., 1880-81. 8°. [1]
- *Civil Service Commissioners*. 24th-25th report, with appendices. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- *Commissioners of the Customs*. 25th report, 1880. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]
- *Commissioners in Lunacy*. Copy of the 35th report, 1881. [Lond., 1881.] 8°. [1]
- *Commissioners of Prisons*. 3d report, with appendix. Lond., 1880. 2 pt. 8°. [1]
- *Committee of Council on Education (England and Wales)*. Report; with appendix. 1880-81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]
- *Court of Common Pleas*. See **Anderson, E.** Les reports, [1534-1605]; — **Arnold, T. J.** Reports, 1838-39; — **Bendloe, W.** Reports, [1486-1580]; — **Bridgman, Sir O.** Reports, 1660-67; — **Dalison, W.** Reports, [1486-1580]; — **Drinkwater, W. L.** Cases, 1840-41; — **Harrison, O. B. C., and Rutherford, H.** Reports, 1865-66; — **Hodges, W.** Reports, 1835-37; — **Lutwyche, Sir E.** Un livre des entrees, [1682-1704], — Reports and entries.
- *Court of Exchequer*. See **Gale, C. J.** Reports, 1835-36; — **Horn, H., and Hurlstone, E. T.** Reports, 1838-39; — **Hurlstone, E. T., and Coltman, F. J.** Reports, 1865-66, v. 4; — **Lane, R.** Reports, [1605-12]; — **Murphy, F. S., and Hurlstone, E. T.** Reports, 1836-37; — **Tyrwhitt, R. P.** Reports, 1830-35; — **Tyrwhitt, R. P., and Granger, T. C.** Reports, 1835-36.
- *Court of Exchequer (Equity)*. See **Younge, E.** Reports, [1830-32]; — **Younge, E., and Collyer, J.** Reports, [1834-42]; — **Wilson, J.** Reports, [1817].
- *Court of King's [and Queen's] Bench*. See **Bendloe or Benloe, W.** Les reports, [1531-1628]; — **Bigelow, M. M.** Placita Anglo-Normannica; — **Coke, Sir E.** Reports, [1572-1616]; — **Davison, H., and Merivale, H.** Reports, 1843-44; — **Fortescue, (A.) J.** Reports, [1695-1738]; — **Freeman, R.** Reports, 1670-1704; — **Gale, C. J., and Davison, H.** Reports, 1841-43; — **Godbolt, J.** Reports, [1575-1638]; — **Gouldsborough, J.** Reports, [1586-1602]; — **Harrison, S. B., and Wollaston, F. L.** Reports, 1835-36; — **March, J.** Reports, [1639-53]; — **Moore, Sir F.** Cases, [1512-1621]; — **Willmore, G., Wollaston, F. L., and Davison, H.** Reports, 1837; — **Willmore, G., Wollaston, F. L., and Hodges, W.** Reports, 1838-39.
- *Courts*. See **Bell, T.** Crown cases, 1858-60; — **Carpmael, W.** Law reports of patent cases, [1602-1842]; — **Carrington, F. A., and Kirwan, A. V.** Reports of cases at nisi prius, [1843-53]; — **Cox, E. W., and Thompson, J.** Reports of cases in criminal law, 1877-82; — **Dearsly, H. R.** Crown cases, 1852-56; — **Dearsly, H. R., and Bell, T.** Crown cases, 1856-58; — **Deacon, E. E., and Chitty, E.** Reports of cases in bankruptcy, 1831-[35]; — **Foster, T. C., and Finlason, W. F.** Reports of cases at nisi prius, 1856-67; — **Law reports**; — **Leigh, E. C., and Cave, L. W.** Crown cases, 1861-65; — **O'Malley, E. L., and Hardeastle, H.** Reports of decisions [on] election petitions, [1881]; — **Star Chamber cases**; — **Temple, L., and Mew, G.** Reports of cases in the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1848-51, v. 1.
- *Custom House*. Annual statement of the navigation and shipping of the United Kingdom, 1879-80. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. 4°. [1]
- Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions, 1879-80. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. 4°. [1]

Great Britain, continued.

- *Directors of Convict Prisons.* Report on the discipline and management of Millbank, Pentonville [and other] prisons, 1879-80; 1880-81, part 1. Lond., 1880-81. 3 v. 8°. [1]
- *Ecclesiastical Courts.* See **Phillimore, J.** Reports, 1809-21.
- *High Court of Chancery.* See **Cary, Sir G.** Reports, [1557-1604]; — **Daniel, E. R.** Pleading and practice; — **Nelson, W.** Reports, [1625-92]; — **Robinson, C.** History, etc.; — **Tothill, W.** Transactions, [1559-1646]; — **Vesey, F.** Reports, 1746-55.
- *High Court of Parliament.* See **Brown, J.** Reports, [1702-1800]; — **Colles, R.** Reports, 1697-1713.
- *House of Lords.* See **Bligh, R.** Reports, [1819-21]; — New reports, 1827-37, v. 1-10, 11, part 1-3; — **Dow, P.** Reports, [1812]-18; — **Dow, P., and Clark, C.** Reports, 1827-32; — **MacLean, C. H., and Robinson, G.** Cases, 1839.
- *Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 23d report. Lond., 1880. 8°. [1]
- *Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales).* 19th-20th annual report, 1879-80. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- *Local Government Board.* 9th-10th annual report, 1879/80-80/81. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- - 9th annual report. Supplement containing report and papers on the recent progress of Levantine plague, and on quarantine in the Red Sea. Lond., 1881. 8°. viii, 246 p. [1]
- - *Same.* Supplement containing the report of the Medical Officer, 1879. Lond., 1880. 8°. xi, (1), 358 p. Plates. [1]
- *Parliament.* Copy of 2d and 3d reports of the official statistics committee; with the minutes of evidence and appendix. Lond., 1881. f°. [1]
- - Local acts, 2d session, 22d Parliament, [1881]. Lond., 1881. 4 v. 1. 8°. [1]
- - Private acts, 2d session, 22d Parliament, [1881]. Lond., 1881. 1. 8°. [1]
- - Report from the select committee on bills of sale act (1878) amendment bill; with the proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. [Lond., 1881.] f°. xii, 87 p. [1]
- - Report from the select committee on London city lands (Thames embankment) bill, H. L.; with the proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Lond., 1881. f°. viii, 81 p. [1]
- *Privy Council.* See **Moore, E. F.** The case of G. C. Gorham, [1850].
- *Registrar of Friendly Societies.* Friendly societies, industrial and provident societies, and trade unions. Reports, 1879. Part 1. A. [Lond., 1880.] f°. [1]
- *Registrar-General.* 42d annual report of births, deaths, and marriages in England. (Abstracts of 1879) Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]
- *Royal City Parochial Charities Commission.* Report. Lond., 1880. 3 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1. Report.—Appendix 1.

2. Appendix 2. Minutes of evidence taken orally before the Commissioners.

3. Appendix 3. Reports on the parochial charities of London, made at various times to the Charity Commissioners for England and Wales by their inspector, Mr. Hare.

- *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.* 28th report, with appendices. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]
- *Statistical and Commercial Department of the Board of Trade.* Statistical abstract for the United Kingdom in each of the last fifteen years. 27th-28th number. Lond., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- *Vice-Chancellor's Court.* See **Smale, J., and Giffard, J. W. de L.** Reports, [1852]-57.
- *Agriculture.* See **Rogers, J. E. T.**
- *Army and Navy.* See **Brassey, Sir T.**
- *Biography.* See **Thornton, P. M.**
- *Colonies.* See **Wedderburn, Sir D.**

Great Britain, continued.

- *Commerce, etc.* See **Burn, R.**; — **Cunningham, W.**
- *Finance.* See **Wilson, A. J.**
- *Government and Politics.* See **Acland, A. H. D.**, and **Ransome, C.**; — **Chevalier, M.**; — **Rannie, D. W.**; — **Rymer, T.**, and **Sanderson, R.**; — **Syme, D.**; — **Traill, H. D.**; — **Walpole, S. (H.)**; — **Wells, J. C.**
- *History.* See **Annual register**; — **Elton, C.**; — **Freeman, E. A.**; — **Gardiner, S. R.**, and **Mullinger, J. B.**; — **Green, J. R.**; — **Lecky, W. E. H.**; — **Yonge, C. D.**
- *Literature.* See **Halkett, S.**, and **Laing, J.**
- *Statistics.* See **Bevan, G. P.**
- Greece.** See **Mahaffy, J. P.**
- *Language.* See **Ramage, C. T.**

- Green, James Diman.** An address at the anniversary celebration of the birth of Spurzheim, and the organization of the Boston Phrenological Society, Dec. 30, 1836. Bost., 1837. 8°. 27 p. [1]
- Green, John Richard.** The making of England. With maps. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xx, (2), 434 p. [1]
- Green, Samuel Abbott.** Inaugural address [as] Mayor of Boston, Jan. 2, 1882. See **Boston. Mayor.**
- [Notes of the history of Groton, Mass. Ayer, 1876-77.] 4°. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

A collection of newspaper cuttings from "Turner's Public Spirit," Ayer, 1876-77.

- Two chapters in the early history of Groton, Mass. Bost., 1882. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Greene, James.** Manual of the First Presbyterian Church of Indianapolis. With a history of the same, 1823-76. Indianapolis, 1878. 16°. 61 p. [3, *Joseph F. Tuttle, Pres. of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.*]
- Greene family.** See **Turner, H. E.**
- Greenleaf, Simon.** A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Story, 18th Sept., 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 48 p. [1]
- Greenough, William Whitwell.** The conquering republic. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1849. Bost., 1849. 8°. 39 p. [1]
- Greenwood, Francis William Pitt.** Comprehensiveness of charity. A discourse at the ordination of the Rev. William Newell, as pastor of the First Parish in Cambridge, May 19, 1830. Camb., 1830. 8°. 40 p. [1]
- Greg, William Rathbone.** Miscellaneous essays. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. iv, 268 p. [1]

Contents.

Rocks ahead and harbours of refuge. — Foreign policy of Great Britain, imperial or economic? — The echo of the antipodes. — A grave perplexity before us. — Obligations of the soil. — The right use of a surplus; or Remission of taxes an abuse of revenue. — The great twin brethren [Louis Napoleon and Benjamin Disraeli]. — Is the popular judgment in politics more just than that of the higher orders? — Harriet Martineau. — Verify your compass. — The prophetic element in the Gospels. — Mr. Frederic Harrison on the future life. — Can truths be apprehended which could not have been discovered?

- Grenada.** The laws of Grenada, 1763-1805: with tables of statutes, *etc.* By G. Smith. Lond., 1808. 4°. lxxv, 375, (16) p. [1]
- Greylock Institute, South Williamstown, Mass.** Catalogue, 1881-82. North Adams, 1882. 16°. [3]
- Griffin, Thomas A.** Historical discourse. Origin and progress of Methodism in North Adams. Delivered at the closing services in the old Methodist Episcopal Church, April 21, 1872. North Adams, 1872. 8°. 24 p. [1]
- Griffith, Thomas W.** Annals of Baltimore. Balt., 1824-[30]. 8°. 293, (10) p. Portrait and maps. [1]

Grinnell, Charles Edward, *editor*. Points of law for lawyers and general readers, suggested by Guiteau's case. Bost., 1881. 8°. 96 p. [3, *Editor*.]

Contents.

Thompson, S. D. Challenge to the array. — **Hill**, E. B. Insanity as a defence. — **Robinson**, J. H. Jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. — **Smith**, R. D. Another view of the jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. — **Merriam**, E. G. Disqualification of jurors arising from bias, prejudice or opinion. — **Darling**, C. R. Confessions of prisoners. — General notes: morals and laws for crime; — The revised statutes of the United States, 1st and 2d editions.

Grocott, J. C. An index to familiar quotations selected principally from British authors. 6th ed., enlarged. Liverpool, 1881. 16°. vi, 594 p. [1]

Groton, Mass. [Facsimile copies of two petitions relating to the incorporation of the town of Groton. 1655, 56.] Broad-sides. [3, *S. A. Green*.]

— List of orders drawn by the selectmen on the town treasurer, 1842-43; Report of the selectmen, 1854-55, [1855]-56. [Groton Junction, 1843-56.] Broad-sides. [3]

— See **Green**, S. A.

— **First Church**. Covenant of the Church as adopted July 23, 1826, with the names of members at that time and since. Groton, [185-]. 16°. 9 p. [3, *S. A. Green*.]

Groton Heights, Conn. See **Harris**, W. W.

Grout, Henry Martyn. Cheer and admonition for the young; sermon, Concord, Mass., Sept. 25, 1881, the Sunday after the death of President Garfield. [Concord], 1881. 16°. 29 p. [3, *Author*.]

Gruchy, William Laurence de. See **Ancienne** coutume de Normandie.

Grueber, Herbert A. The use and nature of Roman medallions. A paper read before the American Numismatic and Archæological Society by G. L. Feuardent. N.Y., 1878. 1. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Guild, Calvin. Genealogy of the descendants of John Guild, Dedham, Mass. Providence, 1867. 12°. xii, 120 p. [1]

Guiteau, Charles Julius. See **Folsom**, C. F.; — **Grinnell**, C. E., *ed*.

Guizot, François (Pierre Guillaume). History of France, 1789-1848. Ed. by Madame de Witt, *née* Guizot. Vol. 6-8. Illus. Lond., 1880-81. 3 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Gurteen, S. Humphreys. A handbook of charity organization. Buffalo, 1882. 8°. 254 p. [1]

H., G. B. Sketch of the life and times of Dr. David Ray. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1881. 12°. 24 p. [1]

H., I. A. The public debt and the public credit of the United States. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1864. 12°. 24 p. [2]

Hackett, Frank Warren. Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett. With selections from his writings. Portsmouth, 1879. 8°. 4 p. l., 156 p. Portrait. [3, *Author*.]

Hadley directory. See **Amherst**.

Hakes, Harry. Wyoming. Synopsis of the battle and massacre. *n.t.p.* [1878?] 4°. (4) p. [2]

Haldeman, Samuel Stehman. See **Hart**, C. H.

Hale, Charles. Our houses are our castles. A review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts Legislature; and especially their conduct and that of their associates on the visit to the Catholic School in Roxbury, March 26, 1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 62 p. [1]

Hale, Edward Everett. Capt. Nathan Hale. An address at Groton, Conn., on the Hale memorial day, Sept. 7, 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. 22 p. [1]

Hale, Nathan. See **Hale**, E. E.; — **Simms**, J. R.

Hale, Robert S. Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., 1637. His English origin and connections. [Reprinted from the "New England historical and genealogical register" for Oct., 1881.] *n.p.*, [1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Harry Hale, Elizabethtown, N.J.*]

- Halkett, Samuel, and Laing, John.** A dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain. Vol. 1. [A-E.] Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. 3, (435, 1) p. [1]
- Hall, Elial F., and Wells, David Ames.** Extra territorial taxation. Has a state power to compel its citizens to pay taxes proportionate to the value of their personal property situated beyond its limits? N.Y., [1879]. 8°. 28 p. [4]
- Hall, Henry.** American navigation, the causes of its former prosperity and present decline. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 67 p. [1]
- Hall, Mrs. Mary A. (Newell).** Thomas Newell, Farmington, Conn., 1632, and his descendants. A genealogical table. Southington, 1878. 16°. 268 p. Portrait. [1]
- Hall, Nathaniel.** A discourse before the Third Religious Society, Dorchester, at the funeral of its pastor, Rev. Richard Pike, Feb. 20, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8°. 29 p. [1]

Appended to this is a sermon by C. D. Bradlee.

- Hallam, Robert A.** Annals of St. James's Church, New London, [Conn.], for one hundred and fifty years, [1725-1875]. Hartford, 1873. 12°. 120 p. [1]
- Ham, John Randolph.** A contribution to the study of fractures and dislocations. Read before the N. H. Medical Society, June 21, 1881. Concord, 1881. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Hamersly, Thomas H. S., compiler.** General register of the United States navy and marine corps, for one hundred years, 1782-1882. With a sketch of the navy, 1775-98. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. vii, (1), 942 p. [1]
- Hamilton, Alexander.** *See Lodge, H. C.*
- Hamilton, James Alexander.** Examination of the power of the president to remove from office during the recess of the Senate. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1861. 12°. 23 p. [2]
- Hamilton, Leonidas.** Mexican law; a compilation of Mexican legislation affecting foreigners, rights of foreigners, *etc.* San Francisco, 1882. 8°. xiii, 327, xii p. [1]
- Hamilton, Patrick,** Resources of Arizona. *See Arizona. Legislative Assembly.*
- Hampden, John.** *See Winthrop, R. C.*
- Hansard, Thomas Curson.** Parliamentary debates. 3d series. Vol. 257-265. 1881. Lond., 1881. 9 v. 8°. [1]
- Harbor improvement.** *See United States. Engineer Department.*
- Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon.** American neutrality. By Historicus [*pseud.*] N.Y., 1865. 8°. 11 p. [2]
- Hare, Thomas.** *See True and false democracy.*
- Harlan, C.** Elflora of the Susquehanna. A poem. Phila., 1879. 16°. 84 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]
- Harlem, N.Y.** *See Riker, J.*
- Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass.** [Historical sketch, list of proprietors, *etc.*] Salem, 1866. 16°. 78 p. Map and illns. [3.]
- Harper's new monthly magazine.** Vol. 63. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]
- Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history.** *See Lossing, B. J.*
- Harper's weekly.** Vol. 25. N.Y., 1881. f°. [1]
- Harris, Thaddeus William.** A discourse before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society on its 4th anniversary, Oct. 3, 1832. Camb., 1832. 8°. 96 p. [3]
- Harris, William W.** The battle of Groton Heights: narratives, official reports, records, *etc.*, of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garrison, and the burning of New London, 6th Sept., 1781. Illns with maps. Revised and enlarged by C. Allyn. New London, Ct., 1882. 8°. 399 p. Portraits. [1]
- Harris genealogy.** *See Morgan, N. H.*
- Harrison, Octavian B. C., and Rutherford, Henry.** Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on appeal from the Court of Common Pleas. 1865-66. Lond., 1868. 8°. xxxi, 928 p. [2]

Harrison, S. B., and Wollaston, Frederick Luard. Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench and in the Bail Court, 1835-36. Lond., 1836-37. 2 v. 8°. xvi, 821 p; xii, 494 p. [1]

Harrison, William Henry, *Pres. of the U. S.* See **Dwight, W. T.**

Hart, Charles Henry. Memoir of George Ticknor, historian of Spanish literature. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, May 4, 1871. Phila., 1871. 1. 8°. 24 p. [3. *Author.*]

— Memoir of Samuel Stehman Haldeman. Phila., 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author*]

Reprinted from the Penn monthly for August, 1881.

Hartford, Conn. Library Association. 44th annual report, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin. Vol. 3, no. 4; v. 4, no. 1-3. Hartford, 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— **Retreat for the Insane.** 58th annual report, 1882. Hartford, 1882. 8°. [3]

Hartridge, Julian. See **United States. Congress.**

Hartzell, J. C. Education in the South. *n.t.p.* [Cincin., 1881.] 8°. 16 p. Map. [3, *Rev. Daniel Dorchester, Boston.*]

Harvard College. Annual reports of the president and treasurer, 1880-81. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

— Bulletin, no. 20-22; or v. 2, no. 7-9. Ed. by J. Winsor. [Camb., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue, 1881-82. Camb., 1881. 12°. [3]

— Examinations for women, 1878, 80-83. Camb., 1877-82. 8°. [3, *Miss Lucy Ellis, Boston.*]

See also for the "Examinations" for 1879-80, Woman's Education Association.

— Harvard University examinations. Papers used at the admission examinations held at Cambridge, Exeter, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Chicago, and San Francisco, 1881. Camb., 1881. 8°. 23 p. [3]

— - Papers used at the examinations for women, 1874-76, 78-79. Camb., 1876-79. 16° and 8°. [3, *Miss Ellis.*]

— - Specimen papers for the examinations for women, 1881-82. Camb., 1881-82. 8°. [3, *Miss K. P. Loring, Beverly Farms.*]

— Weekly calendar. No. 19-28, Oct.-Dec., 1881; Calendar, no. 29-54. Jan.-June, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Camb., 1881-82.] 1. 8° and 4°. [3]

— *Class of 1829.* Songs and poems of the class of 1829. 3d ed. Bost., 1868. 12°. 117 p. [3]

— - Additional songs and poems. 1868-81. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 12°. 119-197 p. [3]

— *Library.* Bibliographical contributions. Ed. by J. Winsor. No. 10, 12. Camb., 1881. 1. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 10. Winsor, J. Halliwelliana: a bibliography of the publications of J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.

12. List of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, 1870-80.

— *Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.* Annual report of the curator, 1880-81. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - Bulletin, v. 6, no. 12; v. 9, no. 1-8; v. 10, no. 1. Camb., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

— - Memoirs. Vol. 8, no. 1. Camb., 1881. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 8. No. 1. Cabot, L. The immature state of the odonata. Part 2. Subfamily *æschmima*.

— *Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology.* 14th annual report of the trustees. Vol. 3. No. 1. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Bost., 1880. [cop. 1877]. 8°. x, (3), 480 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

- Harzfeld, S. K.** On the falsifications of ancient coins. A paper read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, April 3, 1879. Phila., 1879. 1. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]
- Haskell, Caleb.** Diary, May 5, 1775-May 30, 1776. A revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition. Ed., with notes by L. Withington. Newburyport, 1881. 8°. 23 p. [1]
- Hassam, John Tyler.** Bartholomew and Richard Cheever, and some of their descendants. Bost., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The Dover settlement and the Hiltons. Bost., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Hautefeuille, Laurent Basile.** Guide des juges marins, code de justice militaire pour l'armée de mer [de la France], complété par les décrets d'exécution et les diverses lois qui s'y rattachent. Paris, 1860. 8°. xv, 644 p. [1]
- Histoire des origines, des progrès et des variations du droit maritime international. Paris, 1858. 8°. xii, 536 p. [1]
- Haven, John.** Historical address, Charlton, July 4, 1876. Southbridge, 1876. 8°. 17 p. [3]
- Haven, Samuel Foster.** Memorial of Samuel Foster Haven, librarian of the American Antiquarian Society. [*Anon.*] Worcester, 1882. 8°. 24, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]
- Haven family.** See **Parke, J. C.**
- Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.** Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Phila., 1882. 8°.
- Report of the managers, 1881. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Alumni Association.* Abstract of the proceedings of the 25th annual meeting, 1881. Oration by H. Wood. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]
- Haverhill, Mass. Public Library.** 7th annual report of the trustees, 1881. Haverhill, 1882. 8°. [3]
- **Baptist Church.** See **Worth, E.**
- Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1882.** 8th year of publication. Honolulu, [1881]. 8°. [3]
- Hawaiian Islands. Board of Education.** Biennial report, 1882. Honolulu, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Hawes, Joel.** See **May, S. J.**
- Hawkes, E. C.** See **Winn, H.**
- Hawley, Charles.** 5th annual address before the Cayuga County Historical Society, Feb. 14, 1882. [Newspaper slip. Auburn, 1882.] [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Hawley, Frederick B.** Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relations to each other. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 267 p. [1]
- Hayden, Horace Edwin.** A biographical sketch of Capt. Oliver Brown, who commanded the party which destroyed the statue of George III, in New York city, July 9, 1776. Wilkes-Barre, 1882. 8°. 22 p. [2]
- A brief history of the soldiers' medals, issued by West Virginia, as tokens of respect to those of her citizens who served in the army of the United States, 1861-65. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1881. 8°. 17 p. [1]
- [Preliminary sketch of the family of Johan Paul Weytzel.] *n.t.p.* [188-.] 4°. 9 p. [2]
- Hayes, John Lord.** Fires in woolen-mills. Their causes and means of prevention and extinction. N.Y., 1869. 8°. 29 p. [2]
- Hayes, Stephen H.** Discourse. See **Boston. Salem Church.**
- Hayward, Silvanus.** History of Gilsnum, N.H., 1752-1879. [With genealogies.] With maps and illus. Manchester, 1881. 1. 8°. 468 p. [1]
- Haywood, John.** Manual of the laws of North Carolina, [1819]. See **North Carolina. General Assembly.**
- Hazen, Henry Allen.** The Congregational and Presbyterian ministry and churches of New Hampshire. Bost., 1875[-76]. 8°. 72, (1) p. [1]
- Headley, Phineas Camp.** Public men of to-day. With portraits. 1st series. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 799 p. [1]

Health. *See* Boston;—Bowditch, H. I.;—Connecticut;—Detroit;—Good health;—Great Britain;—Louisiana;—Massachusetts;—National Board of Health;—National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention;—New Jersey;—South Carolina;—Wisconsin.

Healy, John Plummer. *See* Morse, G.

Healy, Joseph. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 34 p. [3]

Heard, Franklin Fiske. The Massachusetts reports. Bost., 1882. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hebrew language. *See* Young, E. J.

Hector, J. Currency: considered with special reference to the fall in the value of silver, and consequences to India. Edin., 1877. 8°. 70 p. [1]

Hedge, Frederic Henry. The leaven of the word. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Young, as pastor of the New North Church in Boston, Feb. 1, 1849. With the charge and the right hand of fellowship. Bost., 1849. 8°. 32 p. [1]

— An oration before the citizens of Bangor, 4th July, 1838. Bangor, 1838. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Hemingway, J. B. H. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court for Mississippi, 1880–81. *See* Mississippi. *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 58.

Henry Mts. *See* United States. *Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Henshaw, David. A refutation by his friends, of the calumnies against Henshaw, in relation to the failure of the Commonwealth Bank, *etc.* Bost., 1844. 8°. 60 p. [1]

Henshaw, William. Orderly book, April 20–Sept. 26, 1775. Including a memoir by E. Washburn and notes by C. C. Smith. With additions by Harriet E. Henshaw. Also fac-similes. Bost., 1881. 8°. xiv, 167 p. Portrait. [1]

Hepworth, George Hughes. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1867. Bost., 1867. 8°. 39 p. [3]

Her Majesty's prisons: their effects and defects. By one who has tried them. [*Anon.*] Lond., 1881. 2 v. sm. 8°. iv, 308 p.; 261 p. [1]

Heroes of three wars. *See* Glazier, W.

Herrick, Samuel Edward. Discourse commemorative of John M. Pinkerton, Feb. 20, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 28 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

— The signs of life in Congregationalism: genuine and spurious. Sermon before the National Council of the Congregational Churches, St. Louis, Nov. 11, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hersey, Charles. Reminiscences of the military life and sufferings of Col. Timothy Bigelow, commander of the 15th regiment of the Massachusetts line in the continental army during the Revolution. Worcester, 1860. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Hesse. *See* Zeitschrift.

Heyl, Lewis. United States duties on imports, 1881. Revised, corrected, and supplemented to Oct. 1, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. viii, 284, 82, 115, 11 p. [1]

Hidalgo, Mexico. *See* Skilton, J. A.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Address at the celebration of the battle of the Cowpens at Spartanburg, S.C., May 11, 1881. *n t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Common sense about women. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 403 p. [1]

— Ought women to learn the alphabet? Bost., 1869. 12°. 20, (4) p. (*Woman's suffrage tracts, no. 4.*) [2]

Highways. *See* Cooley, C. E., and others.

Hildreth, Hosea. A book for Massachusetts children, in familiar letters from a father. Revised and enlarged ed. Bost., 1857. 12°. 164 p. Map and illus. [1]

Hill, Charles S. American or foreign ships; which? Invisible causes of the decadence of our merchant marine. Wash., 1881. 16°. 38, (12), 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Hill, Edward J. Illinois State digest; a digest of the Illinois reports, 1819-81. Vol. 3-4. Chicago, 1881. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Jur-Quo.

4. Rae-Zea.

Hill, Hamilton Andrews. Information in regard to the commercial and transportation interests of [Boston], in reply to inquiries by the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, June 30, 1879. *n.t.p.* [1879?] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Hill, Moses. Genealogy of the Hill family from 1632, including a biographical sketch of Joel Barlow. Norwalk, [Conn., 1879]. 32°. 29 p. [3, *Joseph B. Thomas, Jr., Boston.*]

Hills, Oscar Armstrong. Farewell discourses. The attraction of the cross and The spiritual temple. Sermons, April 21, 1878, in the Central Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati. Cincin., [1878]. 8°. 28 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— The golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Darwin T. Hills, at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1878. [Allegheny, Pa., 1878.] 8°. 23 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Hilton family. See **Hassam, J. T.**

Hingham, Mass. See **Young, E. J.**

— **First Parish.** The commemorative services on the 200th anniversary of the building of its meeting-house, Aug. 8, 1881. Hingham, 1882. 8°. 169 p. Portrait and illus. [3]

— — Rev. Calvin Lincoln. Sermon in the old meeting-house, Sept. 18, 1881, by R. P. Stebbins, also services at the funeral, and sketch by a parishioner. Hingham, 1882. 8°. 66 p. Portrait. [3]

— — See **Horton, E. A.**; — **Upham, C. W.**

Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society. Transactions, 1869, 81. *n.p.*, 1870-82. 8°. [3]

Hinsdale, Burke A. President Garfield and education. [With his speeches and addresses on education and educators.] Hiram College memorial. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 433 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Historical Society of New Mexico. Address of A. F. Bandelier, Santa Fe, April 28, 1882, [concerning the peculiarities and characteristics of the Indian race]. Santa Fe, 1882. 8°. 8 p. [3]

History. See **Adams, C. K.**; — **Annual register**; — **Freeman, E. A.**; — **Keary, C. F.**; — **McCarthy, J.**; — **School herald.**

History of Battle-Flag Day, Sept. 17, 1879. [Anon.] Hartford, 1880. 16°. 290 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Hoar, George Frisbie. Eulogy upon the life, character and public services of James Abram Garfield, Worcester, Dec. 30, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Samuel S. Green, Worcester.*]

— President Garfield's New England ancestry. Read at the annual meeting of the Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Only 50 copies printed.

— The Republican Party in Massachusetts. *n.p.*, [1876]. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Hoard, Samuel. The future of America. An address to the people of the United States. Chicago, 1879. 8°. 28 p. [2]

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt. Genevæ, 1879. 8°. 79, (3) p. [3]

Hodges, Richard Manning. A discourse before the First Congregational Society in Somerville, 14th Nov., 1875, in recognition of a mural tablet inscribed to memories of sacred and grateful interests. Camb., 1876. 8°. 25 p. [1]

— Life and Providence: a sermon, 3d Lord's day, March, 1869, before the First Congregational Society in Somerville, 25th anniversary of [its] gathering. With an historical appendix. Bost., 1869. 8°. 35 p. [1]

Hodges, William. Reports of cases in the Court of Common Pleas, 1835-37. Lond., 1836-39. 3 v. 8°. [1]

- Höfer, H.** Contributions to the theory of blasting, or military mining. Tr. by C. W. Raymond. Wash., 1881. 2 pt. 8°. 48 p.; 10 p. Plates. (United States. *Engineer Department*.) [3]
- Holbrook, Albert.** Genealogy of one line of the Hopkins family, descended from Thomas Hopkins, in Providence, 1641-92. By a descendant. [Anon.] Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 82 p. [3, *Author*.]
- *Public Library*. Catalogue. Bost., 1880. 8°. 188 p. Portrait. [3]
- Holley, Myron.** See **Wright, E.**
- Holmes, Abiel.** A discourse at Plymouth, 22 Dec., 1806, at the anniversary commemoration of the first landing of the fathers. Camb., 1806. 8°. 32 p. [1]
- The history of Cambridge. Bost., 1801. 8°. 67 p. [1]
- A sermon, at Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1801, the first Lord's day in the nineteenth century. Camb., 1801. 8°. 27, (1) p. [1]
- See **Dana, J.**
- Holmes, John S.** An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 5, 1858. With speeches at the dinner in Faneuil Hall, and other ceremonies. Bost., 1858. 8°. 107 p. [1]
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1863. Bost., 1863. 8°. 60 p. [3]
- Holst, Hermann von.** The constitutional and political history of the United States. Tr. by J. J. Lalor and P. Shorey. [Vol. 3.] 1846-50. Annexation of Texas. Compromise of 1850. Chicago, 1881. 8°. x, 597 p. [1]
- John C. Calhoun. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 356 p. (Morse, J. T., Jr. American statesmen.) [1]
- Holyoake, George Jacob.** Moral errors which endanger the permanence of co-operative societies; a paper read before the political economy section of the Social Science Congress, London, 1862. Bost., 1864. 16°. 16 p. [2]
- Holyoke, Mass. Second Baptist Church.** Quarter centennial, June 21, 1874. Holyoke, 1874. 16°. 43, (1) p. [1]
- Holyoke Water Power Company v. Theodore Lyman and Edward A. Brackett,** Commissioners on Inland Fisheries. Decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, Dec., 1872. Bost., 1873. 8°. 16 p. [4]
- Homes, Henry A.** An account of the manuscripts of Gen. Dearborn, as Massachusetts Commissioner, 1838-39, for the sale of the Seneca Indian lands in New York. Read before the Albany Institute, Oct. 12, 1880. Albany, 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author*]
- Homes of our forefathers.** See **Whitefield, E.**
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** An abridgment of the revised statutes of New Jersey, and of the amended constitution. Somerville, 1878. 16°. 379 p. [1]
- Honourable Artillery Company of London.** [Copy of a letter and resolution on the death of General Garfield, President of the United States. Bost., 1881.] 8°. 3 p. [3]
- Hooker, John.** Reports, [1880-81]. See **Connecticut. Supreme Court of Errors.** Reports, v. 48.
- Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society.** 19th, 22d annual report; transactions for 1878, 81, with the treasurer's report, etc.; 23d annual cattle show and fair, 1882. North Adams, 1879-82. 8°. [3]
- Hope, George T.** The obligations of insurance companies and their officers to policy holders. An address. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 50 p. [3, *H. A. Hill*.]
- Hopewell Presbyterian Church, Johnson Co., Ind.** The semi-centennial of Hopewell Church, May 23, 1881. Franklin, Ind., 1881. 8°. 67, (3) p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle*.]
- Hopkins family.** See **Holbrook, Albert.**
- Hoppin, Nicholas.** An anniversary sermon, preached in Christ Church, Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1860. Bost., 1861. 8°. 29 p. [1]
- A commemorative sermon on the 100th anniversary of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1861. Camb., 1861. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Horn, Henry, and Hurlstone, Edwin Tyrrell. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1838-39. Vol. 1; 2, part 1-2. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. xi, 521 p.; 88, ix, viii p. [1]

No more published.

Horticulture. See **Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society**; — **Massachusetts Horticultural Society**; — **Michigan**; — **Wilder, M. P.**; — **Worcester County Horticultural Society.**

Horton, Edward Augustus. Discourse to the First Parish in Hingham on the 200th anniversary of the opening of its meeting-house for public worship, Jan. 8, 1882. Hingham, 1882. 8°. 57, (1) p. [3]

Hospitalier, E. The modern applications of electricity. Tr. and enlarged by J. Maier. With illus. N.Y., 1882. 8°. viii, 463 p. [1]

Hospitals. See **Baker, L. W.**; — **Boston, City Hospital**; — **Carney Hospital**; — **Massachusetts General Hospital**; — **New England Hospital.**

Hough, Franklin Benjamin. The elements of forestry. Cincin., 1882. 8°. ix, 381 p. Illus. [1]

Hours of labor. See **Wright, C. D.**

Hovey, Horace C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray. With maps and illus. Cincin., 1882. 8°. xii, 228 p. [1]

Howard, John Henry. The laws of the British colonies in the West Indies and other parts of America concerning real and personal property, and manumission of slaves; with a view of the constitution of each colony. Lond., 1827. 2 v. 8°. xvi, 598 p.; 386 p. [1]

Howard, Nathan. Practice reports. See **Stover, R. M.**

Howard, William D. The faithful minister ready to depart: a discourse on the death of the Rev. John Marshall Lowrie, delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 13, 1867. Pittsburgh, 1867. 8°. 39 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Howard Association, London. See **London.**

Howe, John B. Production and exchange: a definition of money and deposits. N.Y., 1878. 8°. 22 p. [2]

— A reply to criticisms on "The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money." Reprinted from the 2d ed. Bost., 1882. 16°. 331-377 p. [1]

Howes, William B. Protection and free trade compared, in their influence on national industry, and the balance of wealth and power. [*Anon.*] Salem, 1846. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Howison, George H. [Letter to the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology on the discontinuance of the chair of logic and the philosophy of science in that institution.] *n.t.p.* Bost., 1878. 4°. 3 p. [3]

Hoyt, J. K., and Ward, Anna L., compilers. The cyclopædia of practical quotations, English and Latin. With proverbs from the Latin and modern languages, etc. N.Y., 1882. 1. 8°. ii, 899 p. [1]

Hoyt, James S. The death of Pres. Garfield. A sermon, preached at Prospect Street Church, [Cambridge], Sept. 25, 1881. Camb., 1881. sq. 16°. 32 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Hubbard, Frederic Heman. The opium habit and alcoholism. A treatise on the habits of opium and its compounds; alcohol; chloral-hydrate; chloroform; bromide potassium; and cannabis indica. N.Y., [1881]. 16°. viii, 259 p. [1]

Hubbard, H. G. A historical discourse on the 50th anniversary of the organization of the First Baptist Church, Bristol, R. I. Providence, 1861. 8°. 18 p. [1]

Hubbard, Luther Prescott. Descendants of George Hubbard, 1600-1872. N.Y., 1872. 8°. 34 p. Portraits. [1]

Hubbardston, Mass. See **Stowe, J. M.**

- Hubbell, J. H., compiler.** Legal directory for lawyers and business men containing the names of leading attorneys in nearly three thousand cities and towns in the United States and Canada. A synopsis of the collection laws of each state and Canada. Added, a list of prominent banks and bankers. [12th year, 1881-2.] N.Y., [1882]. 8°. 919, (1) p. [1]
- Hubbell, Walter.** History of the Hubbell family. 1st ed. N.Y., 1881. 1. 8°. xiv, (1), 463 p. Portraits and illus. [1]
- Huguenots.** See **Delmas, L.**
- Humphrey, James J.** The Humphrey family of North Yarmouth, Maine. Yarmouth, 1882. 8°. 23 p. [1]
- Humphrey, Zephaniah Moore.** Death, funeral services, etc., of Humphrey, Professor in Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati. *h.t.p.* [1881] 8°. 12 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Humphrey family.** See **Humphrey, J. J.**
- Hun, Marcens T.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of New York, [1881-82]. [Vol.] 24-26. Albany, [1882]. 3v. 8°. (Supreme Court reports, v. 31-33.) [2]
- Hungary.** See **Magyarland.**
- Huntingdon County, Penn.** See **Lytle, M. S.**
- Huntington, Asahel.** See **Lord, O. P.**
- Huntington, Elijah Baldwin.** Stamford registration of births, marriages and deaths, from the first record to 1825. Stamford, 1874. 8°. 139, (1) p. [1]
- Hunton family.** See **Huntoon, D. T. V.**
- Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Canton, 1881. 8°. 113 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Hurd, John Codman.** The theory of our national existence, as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. Bost., 1881. 8°. xxx, 550 p. [1]
- Hurd, John R.** A national bank, or no bank; an appeal to the common sense of the people of the United States. N.Y., 1842. 8°. 104 p. [1]
- Hurlbut, Henry H., compiler.** Chicago antiquities: with views, portraits, etc. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 673 p. [1]
- Hurlstone, Edwin Tyrrell, and Coltman, Francis Joseph.** Reports of cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber. Vol. 4. [1865-66.] Lond., 1868. 8°. [1]
- Husband and wife.** See **Schouler, J.**
- Hutchins, Stephen C.** Civil list and constitutional history of the colony and state of New York. Albany, 1882. 8°. v, 567 p. [1]
- Hutchison, John.** The practice of banking, embracing the cases at law and in equity bearing upon the subject. Lond., [1880]. 8°. xxviii, 526 p. [1]
- Huxley, Thomas Henry.** The crayfish. An introduction to the study of zoology. With illus. N.Y., 1880. 12°. xiv, 371 p. (**International scientific ser.**, v. 28.) [1]
- Science and culture, and other essays. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 357 p. [1]

Contents.

Science and culture.—Universities, actual and ideal.—Technical education.—Elementary instruction in physiology.—Joseph Priestley — On the method of Zadig.—The border territory between the animal and the vegetable kingdoms.—Certain errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle.—The hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history.—Sensation and the unity of structure of the sensiferous organs — Evolution in biology.—The coming of age of "The origin of species." — Connection of the biological sciences with medicine.

- Huyshe, G. L.** The Red River Expedition. Lond., 1871. sm. 8°. xi, (1), 276 p. Maps and illus. [2]
- Hydraulics.** See **Carroll, W. J.**
- Hymenoptera.** See **Lubbock, Sir J.**
- Idaho. Supreme Court.** Reports of cases, 1866-80. By H. E. Prickett. Vol. 1. New series. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. 866 p. [2]
- See **Strahorn, R. E.**

- Ide, Jacob.** A pastor's review. A discourse, Medway, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, on the 50th anniversary of the author's ordination and settlement. Bost., 1865. 8°. 72 p. [1]
- Idiocy.** See **Massachusetts.** *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth*;—**Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.**
- Illinois.** *Appellate Courts.* See **Bradwell, J. B.** Reports, [1881], v. 9.
- *Bureau of Labor Statistics.* 1st biennial report, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *Canal Commissioners.* Report, 1878, 80-81. Springfield, 1879-81. 8°. [3]
- *General Assembly.* Journal of the House of Representatives, 32d General Assembly, 1881; special session, 1882. Springfield, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- — Journal of the Senate, 32d General Assembly, 1881; special session, 1882. Springfield, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- — Laws, 32d General Assembly, 2d session, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [2]
- — Reports to the General Assembly, 1881. Springfield, 1881. 4 v. 8°. [2]
- — The revised statutes of Illinois, embracing all laws of a general nature in force July 1, 1881. Ed. by G. W. Cothran. Chicago, 1881. 8°. xi, 1810 p. [1]
- *Railroad and Warehouse Commission.* 11th annual report, 1881. Springfield, 1882. 8°. Map. [2]
- *State Laboratory of Natural History, Normal.* Bulletin. No. 1-4. Bloomington, 1876-81. 8°. [3]
- The first number was published as Bulletin no. 1 of the Illinois Museum of Natural History.
- *State Museum of Natural History.* Bulletin, no. 1. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [3]
- *State Normal University.* 24th annual catalogue, 1882. Bloomington, 1882. 8°. [3]
- *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. N. L. Freeman, reporter. Vol. 97-102. 1880-82. Springfield, 1881-82. 6 v. 8°. [2]
- Illinois Industrial University.** 10th report of the board of trustees, 1880. Springfield, 1881. 8°. [3]
- India.** See **Moxon, T. B.**;—**Wheeler, J. T.**
- Indiana.** *Department of Geology and Natural History.* 11th annual report. J. Collett, state geologist. 1881. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. Plates. [2]
- *Department of Statistics.* 3d annual report, 1881. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *General Assembly.* Laws, 41st regular session, 1861; special session, 1861; 52d regular session, 1881; special session, 1881. Indianapolis, 1861-81. 4 v. in 3. 8°. [1]
- — Local laws, 30th session, 1845-[46]; Special and local acts, 36th session, [1852]. Indianapolis, 1846-52. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- — The revised statutes of Indiana: containing, also, the United States and Indiana constitutions and an appendix of historical documents. Collated and annotated by J. S. Frazer, J. H. Stotsenburg, and D. Turpie. Chicago, 1881. 8°. xxi, 1642 p. [2]
- — Special acts, 2d session, 1818. Corydon, 1818. 8°.
- *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases. By F. M. Dice. Vol. 72-77. 1880-81. Indianapolis, 1881-82. 6 v. 8°. [2]
- — See **Burns, H.** Index or abbreviated digest of the Supreme Court reports.
- See **Baldwin, D. P.**;—**Johnston, J. H.**
- Indiana College Association.** Addresses and other proceedings, 4th annual session, Indianapolis, Dec. 26-27, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1882. 8°. 86 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Indianapolis.** *Public Library.* Report for the two years ending June 30, 1881. Indianapolis, 1881. 8°. [3]
- **First Presbyterian Church.** See **Greene, J.**
- Indians of North America.** See **Brunner, D. B.**;—**Dodge, R. I.**;—**Ellis, G. E.**
- Indictments.** See **Wharton, F.**
- Industrial League of America.** Call for a national tariff convention in Chicago, Nov. 15, 1881. [Chicago, 1881.] 4°. (3) p. [3]

Infancy. See **Tyler, R. H.**

Infection. See **Tyndall, J.**

Ingersoll, Edward. Abridgment of the acts of Congress, [1825]. See **United States. Congress.**

Ingersoll, Ernest. The oyster-industry. See **United States. Census Office.**

Insanity and Insane hospitals. See **American journal of insanity**;—**Beard, G. M.**;—**Chevaillern, A. A.**;—**Folsom, C. F.**;—**Great Britain**;—**Ireland**;—**Massachusetts**;—**Michigan**;—**New Hampshire**;—**Scotland**;—**Tuke, D. H.**;—**United States.**

Insects. See **United States. Entomological Commission.**

Insolvent debtors. See **Address, etc.**

Insurance. See **Hope, G. T.**;—**Maine**;—**Massachusetts**;—**May, J. W.**;—**Walford, C.**

Insurance almanac. See **United States insurance almanac.**

Insurance companies. See **Benton, J. H., Jr.**;—**Shattuck, G. O.**

Insurance law journal. Vol. 10. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

International arbitration. See **Balch, T.**

International Bureau of Exchanges. See **United States. Department of State.**

International Educational Congress, 1880. See **United States. Bureau of Education.**

International scientific series. Vol. 28, 34, 36, 38-42. N.Y., 1880-82. 8 v. 12°.

Namely.

Vol. 28. **Huxley, T. H.** The crayfish.

34. **Young, C. A.** The sun.

36. **Morselli, E.** Suicide.

38. **Stallo, J. B.** The concepts and theories of modern physics.

39. **Luys, J.** The brain and its functions.

40. **Vignoli, T.** Myth and science.

41. **Ribot, T.** Diseases of memory.

42. **Lubbock, Sir J.** Ants, bees, and wasps.

Intoxicating liquors. See **Massachusetts**;—**Rogers, R. V., Jr.**

Iowa. General Assembly. Acts, resolutions, and memorials, extra session, 5th General Assembly, 1856; Acts and resolutions, 19th General Assembly, 1882. Iowa City, Des Moines, 1856-82. 8°. [1]

— Journal of the House of Representatives, 6th General Assembly, 1856-[57]; 8th General Assembly, 1860; extra session, 1861; 10th-11th General Assembly, 1864-66. Iowa City, Des Moines, 1857-66. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— Journal of the Senate, 1st General Assembly, 1846-[47]; 6th General Assembly, 1856-[57]; 8th General Assembly, 1860; extra session, 1861; 10th-11th General Assembly, 1864-66. Iowa City, Des Moines, 1847-66. 6 v. 8°. [2]

— Manual of the state. See **Reid, F. D.**

— The statute laws of the territory, 1st session of the Legislative Assembly, 1838-39. Du Buque, 1839. 8°. [1]

— *State Library.* Report of the State Librarian, 1880-81. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *State Normal School at Cedar Falls.* 3d biennial report, 1879/80-80/81. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 19th General Assembly. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases in law and equity, [1880-81]. By J. S. Runnells. Vol. 18, being v. 55 of the series. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [2]

Ipswich, Mass. See **Antiquarian papers.**

— **First Parish.** See **Kimball, D. T.**

Iredell, James. New digested manual of the acts of North Carolina, 1838-50. See **North Carolina. General Assembly.**

Ireland, Alexander. In memoriam. Ralph Waldo Emerson: recollections of his visits to England in 1833, 47-8, 72-3, and extracts from unpublished letters. Lond., 1882. 8°. 120 p. [1]

- Ireland.** *Commissioners of National Education.* 47th report [without the appendix], 1880. Dublin, 1881. 8°. [1]
 — *Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* 18th report. Dublin, 1880. 8°. [1]
 — *Lunacy Department.* 30th report on the district, criminal, and private lunatic asylums in Ireland; with appendices. Dublin, 1881. 8°. [1]
 — See **Russell, C.**; — **Webb, A.**
Irish in America. See **Bagenal, P. H. D.**
Iron. See **American Iron and Steel Association.**
Iron-ships. See **Norton, F. B.**
Italy. *Direzione della Statistica Generale.* Annali di statistica, ser. 2a, v. 25, 1881; ser. 3a, v. 1, 1882. Roma, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
 — — Bilanci comunali. Anni 18-19. 1880-81. Roma, 1882. 1. 8°. CLIX, 307 p. [2]
 — — Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile. Anni 1862-78. Introduzione con confronti di statistica internazionale. Roma, 1880. 1. 8°. ccexliv p. [2]
 — — Risultati parziali del censimento della popolazione al 31 dic., 1881, riguardo al numero degli analfabeti e confronti internazionali. Bolletino n. 3, 25 agosto, 1882. Roma, 1882. 1. 8°. 25 p. [2]
 — — Statistica delle cause delle morti avvenute in 281 comuni capoluoghi di provincia, di circondario o di distretto. Anno 1881. Roma, 1882. 1. 8°. XLV, 127, (3) p. [2]
 — *Direzione Generale delle Leve e della Truppa.* Della leva sui giovani nati nell'anno 1860 e delle vicende del R. esercito, 1 oct. 1880-30 sept. 1881. Relazione del tenente generale F. Torrc. Roma, 1882. f°. [2]
 — See **Freeman, E. A.**
 — *Language.* See **Ramage, C. T.**
- Jackson, A. M., and A. M., Jr.** Cases in the Court of Appeals of Texas, 1831-82. See **Texas.** *Court of Appeals.* Cases, v. 10-11.
Jackson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* See **Sumner, W. G.**
Jackson, Charles Thomas. See **Kendall, A.**
Jackson, Henry, and Lumpkin, J. H. Reports, 1879-80. See **Georgia.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 64.
Jamaica. An abridgment of the laws; being an alphabetical digest of all the public acts now in force, [1681-1792], as published in two volumes. St. Jago de la Vega, 1793. 4°. (12), 281, (3) p. [1]
 — Laws, comprehending all the acts in force, passed between the 32d year of Charles II., and the 33d year of George III., [1681-1792]. Prefixed, a table of the titles of the public and private acts passed during that time. St. Jago de la Vega, 1792. 2 v. 4°. viii, 136, lxxix, 426 p.; 660, (4) p. [1]
 Prefixed to v. 1 are, F. Hanson's "Account of the island and government of Jamaica, 1682," W. Wood's "Preface to the octavo edition, 1716," "A vindication of the conduct and proceedings of the English government towards the Spanish nation, 1655," by B. Edwards, and "An historical account of the constitution of Jamaica, 1764," by W. H. Lyttelton.
 — *Inspector of Schools.* Report, 1880. Jamaica, 1881. f°. [3]
James, C. E. A short history of Franklin County, Kentucky. Frankfort, 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
James, Horace. The two great wars of America. An oration, Newbern, N.C., before the 25th regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, July 4, 1862. Bost., 1862. 8°. 30 p. [1]
James Fountain, N.Y. See **New York, City.**
Janicki, S., and others. Improvement of non-tidal rivers. Memoirs by S. Janicki, L. Jacquet, A. Pasqueau. Tr. by W. E. Merrill. Wash., 1881. 4°. 194 p. Plates and illus. (**United States. Engineer Department.**) [3]
Japan. *Department of Education.* 5th annual report of the Minister of Education, 1877. Tôkiô, 1879. 16°. 57 p. [3]
 — — Japanese code of education, 1879. Revised, 1880. Tôkiô, [1880?]. 16°. 14 p. [3]

Japan, continued.

— See **United States.** *Department of State.*

Japanese indemnity. See **Morrison, J. M.**

Jefferson, Thomas, Pres. of the U. S. See **Everett, E.**

Jeffries, Benjamin Joy. Color-blindness. Remarks at the 29th annual meeting of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam-Vessels. [With the remarks of W. H. Carmalt.] *h.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 31 p. [3]

— Color-names, color-blindness, and the education of the color-sense in our schools. Bost., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Dangers from color-blindness in railroad employés and pilots. Bost., 1878. 8°. 40 p. [3]

From the 9th annual report of the State Board of Health.

Jenckes, Thomas A. Civil service. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 5, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 15 p. [2]

— Speech on the bill to regulate the civil service of the United States, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1867. Wash., 1867. 8°. 14 p. [2]

Jenkins, Steuben. Historical address at the Wyoming monument, 3d July, 1878, the 100th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming. Wilkes-Barre, [1878?]. 8°. 66, (5) p. [2]

Jersey, Ohio. Presbyterian Church. See **Colmery, D. R.**

Jevons, William Stanley. The state in relation to labour. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. vii, (1), 166 p. (**English citizen**, v. 7.) [1]

Jewell, Benjamin R. Religious history of South Hampton, N. H. With an appendix. [*Anon.*] Exeter, 1881. 8°. 84 p. Maps. [3, *Author.*]

Jewell, Pliny and Joel. The Jewell register, containing a list of the descendants of Thomas Jewell, of Braintree. Hartford, 1860. 8°. 104 p. [1]

Jillson, Clark. Address on New Hampshire and Vermont: their unions, secessions and disunions. Delivered before the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, July 15, 1879. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]

Jillson, David. Genealogy of the Balkcom or Balcom family, of Attleboro, Mass. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. 6th annual report, 1881. Balt., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Circulars. No. 12-18. Dec., 1881-Sept., 1882. Balt., 1881-82. 4°. [3]

— Register, 1881-82. Balt., 1882. 8°. [3]

Johnson, Arnold B. Aberrations of audibility of fog signals. Read before the Philosophical Society of Washington, Oct. 22, 1881. Wash., 1882. 8°. (15) p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Philos. Soc.

Johnson, C. Ben. The miner wounded. An appeal in behalf of the Wilkes-Barre City Hospital. Wilkes-Barre, 1881. 8°. 3 p. [2]

— Sketch of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society of Wilkes-Barre. *n.p.*, 1880. 1. 8°. 7 p. [2]

Johnson, Jonathan. Financial reforms in the county of Middlesex. Lowell, 1879. 16°. 18 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

Johnson, William Wallace. Genealogy. Records of the descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster, Mass. Milwaukee, 1876. 8°. 80, v p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]

Johnston, Alexander. History of American politics. 2d ed., enlarged. N.Y., 1882. 16°. xiv, 314 p. [1]

Johnston, George. History of Cecil County, Maryland, and the early settlements around the head of Chesapeake Bay and on the Delaware River, with sketches of some of the old families of Cecil County. Elkton, 1881. 8°. xi, (1), 548, xii p. Map. [1]

Johnston, James H. The dead who die in the Lord, blessed. Sermon, Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1871, on the death of Rev. Albert Barnes. Phila., [1874]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Johnston, James H., *continued.*

— A ministry of forty years in Indiana. A historical discourse, presenting facts respecting the progress of Presbyterianism in the state, delivered at Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 5, 1865. Indianapolis, 1865. 8°. 30 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Jones, Charles Colcock, Jr. Address before the Confederate Survivors' Association, Augusta, Ga., 4th annual meeting, April 26, 1882. Augusta, 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Historical sketch of the Chatham Artillery during the Confederate struggle for independence. Albany, 1867. 8°. 240 p. Maps. [1]

Jones, Charles Henry. History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776, from the death of Montgomery to the retreat of the British army under Sir G. Carleton. Phila., 1882 [1881]. 1. 8°. xiv, (1), 234 p. Portraits. [1]

Jones, Leonard Augustus. A treatise on the law of mortgages of real property. 3d ed. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. cxxiii, 739 p.; viii, 862 p. [1]

Jones, Samnel, and Spence, James C. Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1880-81. Vol. 15]. New York Superior Court reports, v. 47. Albany, 1882. 8°. [1]

Jordan, Francis, Jr. The remains of an aboriginal encampment at Rehoboth, Delaware. A paper read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society, Feb. 5, 1880. Phila., 1880. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]

Jordan, Tristram Frost. The Jordan memorial. Family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan, and his descendants in America. Bost., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 488 p. Portraits. [1]

Josselyn family. See **Stranahan, H. R.**

Journal of education. Vol. 13-14. Bost., 1881. 2 v. f°. [1]

Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy, 1881. [New series, no. 20.] Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

Journal of the Institute of Bankers, Jan., 1880; Jan., 1881. Lond., [1880-81]. 8°. [3, *John Dun, London.*]

Juengst, William. The social task of the second century of the United States. An essay before the American Social Science Association, Saratoga, Sept. 6, 1876. *h.t.p.* [1876.] 1. 8°. 13 p. Proof sheets. [2]

Jury, Trial by. See **Proffatt, J.**

Jury reform. See **Bonney, C. C.**

Juvenile delinquents. See **Brace, C. L.;—London. Howard Association;—National Conference of Charities and Corrections;—New York. Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.**

Kane, H. H. Opium-smoking in America and China. N.Y., 1882. 16°. xiii, 156 p. [1]

Kanouse, Peter. A historical sermon; designed as a memorial to the inhabitants of Wantage, N. J., containing an account of the first emigrants, and the present state of society among their descendants. Preached Jan. 7, 1844. Newton, N. J., 1878. 8°. 22 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Kansas. Legislature. House journal, 1st-2d biennial session, 1879-81. Topeka, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [4]

— [Public documents], 1877-80. Topeka, 1878-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— Senate journal, 1st-2d biennial session, 1879-81. Topeka, 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— **State Board of Education.** Course of study for the Kansas normal institutes. Topeka, 1882. 16°. 32 p. [2]

— **Supreme Court.** Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, reporter. Vol. 25-26, 1881-82. Topeka, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— See **Prohibition.**

Kansas City, Mo. Board of Education. 11th annual report of the public schools. 1881-82. Kansas City, 1882. 8°. [3]

Kant, Immanuel. Critique of pure reason. Tr. by F. M. Møller. With an historical introduction by L. Noiré. Lond., 1881. 2 v. 8°. lxii, (1), 510, (1) p.; xxx, (1), 735 p. [1]

Kasson, John A. Tariff and tax commission. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 28, 1882. *n.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]

Keach, Horace A. Burrillville, [R. I.], as it was and as it is. Providence, 1856. 12°. x, 170 p. [1]

Keane, Augustus H. Asia. With ethnological appendix. Ed. by Sir R. Temple. Maps and illus. Lond., 1882. 8°. xxxi, (1), 723 p. (Stanford, E. Compendium of geog. and travel.) [1]

Keary, Charles Francis. The dawn of history: an introduction to pre-historic study. N.Y., [188-]. 12°. viii, 240 p. [1]

— Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xxi, 534 p. [1]

Kehley's Run colliery fire. See **Thompson**, H. S.

Kelley, William Darrah. Internal revenue taxes. Address before the New York Tariff Convention, Nov. 29, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 23 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]

— Letters from Europe. Written to the Philadelphia times during the summer of 1879. Phila., [1879?]. 8°. 64 p. [3, *James M. Swank, Philadelphia.*]

Kelly, John F. A treatise on the law of contracts of married women. Jersey City, N. J., 1882. 8°. lxv, 573 p. [1]

Kenan, Thomas S. North Carolina reports, 1881-82. See **North Carolina. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 85-86.

Kendall, Amos. Morse's patent. Full exposure of Dr. C. T. Jackson's pretensions to the invention of the American electro-magnetic telegraph. Wash., 1852. 8°. 64 p. [3]

Kendall, Henry. The colleges best adapted to the spirit and institutions of our country. An address before the alumni of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., June 29, 1881. N.Y., [1881]. 8°. 24 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Kentucky. *Court of Appeals.* Reports of civil and criminal cases. Vol. 1. J. Rodman, reporter. Vol. 78, Kentucky reports, 1879-80. Frankfort, 1880. 8°. [2]

— - See **Bush**, W. P. D. Reports, 1878-79.

— *General Assembly.* Acts, [public and private], regular session, 1867-[68]; adjourned session, Jan., 1871; regular session, 1879-[80]. Frankfort, 1868-80. 6 v. 8°. [1]

— - The general statutes as compiled by E. I. Bullock, J. M. Nesbit and G. W. Craddock, 1873, [with] all acts of a public and permanent nature since adopted. By J. F. Bullitt and J. Feland. Frankfort, 1881. 1. 8°. xi, (1), 5-1295 p. [1]

— - [Legislative documents, 1880.] Frankfort, 1880. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Kerr, R. W. History of the government printing office, at Washington, with a brief record of the public printing, 1789-1881. 2d ed., illus. Lancaster, 1881. 8°. 196, (1) p. [1]

Kiddle, Henry, and **Schem**, Alexander J. The dictionary of education and instruction. N.Y., 1881. 12°. ii, 329 p. [3]

Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon. The history and antiquities of the name and family of Kilbourn. New Haven, 1856. 8°. 488 p. Portraits. [1]

Kimball, David Tenney. The last sermon preached in the ancient meeting house of the First Parish in Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Kindergarten messenger. See **New education.**

Kindergartens. See **San Francisco, Cal. Jackson Street Free Kindergarten Association.**

King, Barnabas. Fortieth anniversary sermon, delivered at Rockaway, N. J., Dec. 31, 1848. N.Y., 1849. 8°. 23 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— See **Tuttle**, J. F.

King, Clarence. 1st annual report of the United States Geological Survey. See **United States. Geological Survey.**

— Statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. See **United States. Census Office.**

- King, Dexter S., editor.** History of the North Russell Street M. E. Church and Sabbath School; with a brief account of St. John's Church at the Odeon. Bost., 1861. 8°. 99, (1) p. (New England Methodist Hist. Soc. Trans., no 2.) [1]
- King, George A., and Joslin, James T.** "The Fitchburg and the Central." A reply to Mr. Warren's statement. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Hamilton A. Hill, Boston.*]
- King, Moses, compiler.** Benjamin Peirce. A memorial collection. [Containing a biographical sketch by T. Hill, addresses by J. F. Clarke, A. P. Peabody, and others, *etc.*] Camb., 1881. sq. 8°. 64 p. Portrait. [1]
- The poets' tributes to Garfield. A collection of memorial poems. With portrait and biography. Camb., 1882. 12°. 168 p. [1]
- King, Thomas Starr.** A sermon preached at the installation of Caleb D. Bradlee, as pastor of the Allen-Street Church in Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1854. With the charge, right hand of fellowship, *etc.* Bost., 1855. 8°. 42 p. [1]
- King's County, N. Y.** See **Bergen, T. G.**
- King's Mountain.** See **Draper, L. C.**
- Kirkland, John Thornton.** A discourse in the Stone Church, Summer-Street, after the interment of the Hon. George Cabot, who died April 18, 1823. Bost., 1823. 8°. 26 p. [1]
- Kitchen, D. C.** Record of the Wyoming Artillerists. Tunkhannock, Pa., 1874. 16°. 89 p. [2]
- Knapp, Frederic Newman.** A discourse at the funeral of Rev. John Pierce, Aug. 27, 1849. [With a biographical sketch.] Bost., 1849. 16°. 63 p. [1]
- Koehler, S. R.** Art education and art patronage in the United States. Phila., 1882. 8°. 26 p. [1]
- Koerber, Elise von.** Protection and organization of female emigration. *h.t.p.* [N.Y., 1882.] 8°. 19 p. [3]
- Koncen, Matthias.** The principles of the people's protection party, with schemes, plans, and propositions. Saint Louis, 1881. 8°. 82, xxiv p. [1]
- Kulp, George B., editor.** Luzerne legal register reports, containing cases in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania; and in the Court of Common Pleas, Orphans Court, and Court of Quarter Sessions of the county of Luzerne; and in the courts of the 2d, 5th, 8th, 12th, 15th, 19th, 21st, 26th, 31st-32d, 43d-45th judicial districts of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Phila., 1882. 8°. viii, 556 p. [1]
- Labor and Laboring classes.** See **Brownson, O. A.; Illinois;—Jevons, W. S.;—Massachusetts;—New Hampshire;—New Jersey;—Weeden, W. B.;—Wright, C. D.**
- Ladd, George Trumbull.** Congregationalism and foreign missions. From "The principles of church polity." Bost., 1882. 12°. (41) p. [3]
- Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, Marquis de.** See **Frothingham, N. L.;—Ward, R. D.;—Winthrop, R. C.**
- Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.** See **March, F. A.**
- Lalor, John J., editor.** Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. Vol 1. Chicago, 1881. 1. 8°. vii, 847, ii p [1]
- Vol. 1. Abdication-Duty.
- Lamar, Lucins Q. C.** Compilation of the laws, 1810-19. See **Georgia. General Assembly.**
- Lamb, Charles.** See **Ainger, A.**
- Lampson, Sir Curtis Miranda.** See **Wright, J. W.**
- Lancaster, Mass. Town Library.** 19th annual report of the library committee, 1881-82. Clinton, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Supplement to the catalogue, 1877-82. [Lancaster, 1882.] 1. 8°. vii, (1), 128 p. [3]
- See **Washburn, J. D.**

Lancaster Mills. See Bigelow, E. B.

Land laws of Ohio. See Ohio. *General Assembly.*

Lane, James Pillsbury. Historical sketches of the First Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I., 1687-1872. Providence, 1872. 16°. 126 p. [1]

Lane, Richard. Reports in the Court of Exchequer, 3d-9th year of the reign of King James, [1605-12]. Lond., 1657. f°. (4), 119, 8 p. [1]

Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O. Memorial of the Rev. Henry Smith, consisting of addresses on the anniversary of the seminary, May 8, 1879, with commemorative resolutions. Cincin., 1879. 8°. 40 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Langl, Joseph. Modern art education. Being part of the Austrian official report on the Vienna World's Fair of 1873. Tr. with note by S. R. Koehler. With an introduction by C. B. Stetson. Bost., 1875. 8°. 1, 161 p. [1]

Language. See American Philological Association.

Lankenau, H. von, and Oelnitz, L. von der. Russia, past and present. See Chester, H. M.

Lansdell, Henry. Through Siberia. With illus. and maps. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. xvi, (2), 391 p.; ix, (2), 404 p. [1]

Lanza, Gaetano. Strength of wooden columns. Report of certain tests on full-size wooden-mill columns, made for Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. Bost., 1882. 8°. 50 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

— Transverse strength of large spruce beams, from tests made at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Address before the Society of Arts of the Institute. Bost., 1882. 8°. 8 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]

Lapland. See Du Chaillu, P. B.

La Rochelle, France. See Delmas, L.

Lathrop, John. Massachusetts reports, 130-131. See Massachusetts. *Supreme Judicial Court.*

Latin language. See Ramage, C. T.

Latitudes. See Slafter, E. F.

Lauck, H. J., and Clarke, H. D. Table of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States. 2 Dallas to 103 U. S. Bost., 1882. 8°. vii, 281 p. [1]

Laurie, Simon S. John Amos Comenius, Bp. of the Moravians: his life and educational works. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. vi, (1), 239 p. (*Education library*, v. 2.) [1]

Laveleye, Emile (Louis Victor) de. Common-place fallacies concerning money. Lond., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Law. See American law review; — Law magazine and review.

Law, Unity of. See Carey, H. C.

Law magazine and review. 4th series, v. 6. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Law of nature and nations. See Calvo, C.; — United States. *Department of State*; — Woolsey, T. D.

Law reports. Appeal cases before the House of Lords and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, also, peerage cases. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, C. Clark, J. M. Moorsom [and others]. Vol. 6. 1880-81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— Chancery. [Division 1.] Ed. by G. W. Hemming. Vol. 16-18. 1880-81. Lond., 1881. 3 v. 8°. [1]

The title-pages vary.

— Probate division. Ed., J. R. Bulwer. Reporters, H. Cowell, M. Ware, [and others]. Vol. 6. 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— Public general statutes, 1881; with a list of the local and private acts, *etc.* Vol. 17. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer divisions, Court of Appeal and Court for Crown Cases Reserved. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 6. 1880-81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

— — *Same.* Vol. 7. Queen's Bench division, Court of Appeal and decisions in crown cases reserved. Ed. by J. R. Bulwer. Vol. 7. 1880-81. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

- Lawrence, John.** The family of John Lawrence (continued). The family of Philip Goss, of Lancaster, Mass., and Winchester, N.H. The family of Selah Pomroy, of Stanstead, Quebec. Albany, 1881. 8°. (2), 92 p. [1]
- Lawrence, William Beach.** Catalogue of the second part of [his] library, comprising books relating to international jurisprudence, civil and criminal law, and American and foreign diplomacy. Sold by auction, May 1-3, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 8°. vi, 52 p. [3]
- The indirect claims of the United States, under the treaty of Washington of May 8, 1871, as submitted to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva. Providence, 1872. 8°. 62 p. [2]
- Lawrence family.** See **Lawrence, J.**
- Lawrence, Kansas.** Board of Education. 1st-3d, 5th-11th, 13th-14th annual report, 1868-70, 72-78, 80-81. Lawrence, 1868-81. 8°. [2]
- Lawrence, Mass. City Mission.** Annual report, 6th anniversary, April 9, 1865. Lawrence, 1865. 8°. 20 p. [3]
- **Free Public Library.** 10th annual report, 1881. Lawrence, 1882. 8°. 26 p. [3]
- See **Wright, C. D.**
- **Lawrence Street Congregational Society.** See **Whiting, L.**
- **Pemberton Mill.** Authentic history of the Lawrence calamity, embracing a description of the Pemberton Mill, etc. [Anon.] Bost., 1860. 8°. 96 p. [1]
- Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.** Catalogue of trustees, instructors, and students, 89th year, 1881-82. [Leominster, 1882.] 8°. 20 p. [3]
- Lawson, John D.** The law of usages and customs, with illustrative cases. St Louis, 1881. 8°. lxix, 552 p. [1]
- Lawyers.** See **Bascom, J.**; — **Bonney, C. C.**; **Hubbell, J. H.**
- Lay, Alfred Morrison.** See **United States. Congress.**
- Lea, Benjamin J.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Tennessee, 1879-81. Vol. 4-7. Nashville, 1881-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]
- Contents.
- Vol. 4. Middle division, Dec., 1879; Western division, April, 1880.
 5. Eastern division, Sept., 1880; Middle division, Dec., 1880.
 6. Middle division, Dec., 1880; Western division, April, 1881.
 7. Western division, April, 1881; Eastern division, Sept., 1881.
- Leadville, Col.** See **Emmons, S. F.**
- Leavenworth, Kansas.** Board of Education. Annual report, 1881. Leavenworth, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Leavitt, Jonathan.** A summary of the laws of Massachusetts relative to the settlement, support, employment and removal of paupers. Greenfield, 1810. 8°. 64 p. [1]
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.** A history of England in the 18th century. Vol. 3-4. N.Y., 1882. 2 v. sm. 8°. xii, 591 p.; xv, 606 p. [1]
- LeClercq, Chrétien.** First establishment of the faith in New France. Now first translated, with notes, by J. G. Shea. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. 410, (1), 354 p. Portraits and maps. [1]
- Lee, Charles.** Sketch of the olden time; or, General Lee's farewell dinner at New York. Founded on fact. [Anon.] N.Y., 1829. 8°. 44 p. [1]
- Lee, Henry.** Champe's adventure. N.Y., 1864. 16°. 48 p. [1]
- Lee, Mass. Congregational Parish.** See **Gale, N.**
- Legal chronicle reports.** See **Foster, S., Jr.**
- Legal tender.** See **Field, S. J.**; — **Spaulding, E. G.**
- Legge, James.** The Chinese classics: with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena, and copious indexes. In seven volumes. Vol. 4-5. Hong-kong, 1871-72. 2 v. in 4. 8°. [1]

Contents.

- Vol. 4. Part 1. The 1st part of the She-King, or The lessons from the states; and the prolegomena. Part 2. The 2d-4th parts of the She-King, or The minor odes of the kingdom, The greater odes of the kingdom, The sacrificial odes and praise-songs; and the indexes.
 5. Part 1. Dukes Yin, Hwan, Chwang, Min, He, Wan, Seuen and Ch'ing; and the prolegomena. Part 2. Dukes Seang, Ch'aou, Ting, and Gae, with Tso's appendix; and the indexes.

- Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company.** Report of the board of managers, 1863, 65-66, 68-70, 72-74, 77-79; 59th-61st annual report, 1880-82. Phila., 1863-82. 8°. [3]
- Leicester, Mass.** Report of the school-committee for 1849-50: with a historical sketch of the district schools. Worcester, 1850. 12°. 34 p. [3]
- *See Washburn, E.*
- Leigh, Edward Chandos, and Cave, Lewis W.** Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges of England. 1861-65. Lond., 1866. 8°. ix, (1), 672 p. [1]
- LeMaitre, Claude.** *See De La Mater, L.*
- Lemont, Levi P.** 1400 historical dates of the town and city of Bath, and town of Georgetown, 1604-1874. With the address of F. Winter, July 4, 1825. Bath, 1874. 8°. vi, 104 p. [3]
- Leonard, Henry C.** Pigeon Cove and vicinity. Bost., 1873. 16°. viii, 193 p. Illus. [1]
- Le Plongeon, Augustus.** Mayapan and Maya inscriptions. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 21, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 39 p. Illus. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr., Worcester.*]
- Lessoffsky, Rear-Admiral.** *See Boston. City Council.*
- Leverett, Charles Edward.** A memoir, biographical and genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, Governor of Massachusetts, John Leverett, President of Harvard College, and of the family generally. [Anon.] Bost., 1856. 8°. 203 p. Portraits. [1]
- Leverett, John, Governor of Massachusetts.** *See Leverett, C. E.;—New England Historic Genealogical Society.*
- Leverett family.** *See Leverett, C. E.*
- Lewis, David.** The drink problem and its solution. Lond., 1881. 8°. vi, (1), 333 p. [1]
- Lewis, Lawrence, Jr.** A history of the Bank of North America, the first bank chartered in the United States. Phila., 1882. 1. 8°. 153 p. Portraits. [3]
- Lewis, Walter Stuart.** *See Tuttle, J. F.*
- Lewiston, Me.** *School Committee and Superintendent of Schools.* Annual reports, 1881. Lewiston, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Lexington, Ky.** *See Ranck, G. W.*
- Lexington, Mass.** *See Everett, E.;—Muzzey, A. B.*
- Libby, Charles T.** The Libby family in America. 1602-1881. Portland, Me., 1882. 8°. 628 p. Portraits. [1]
- Liberia.** *See Duryee, W. R.*
- Liberia College.** Report of the president, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. [3]
- Liberty.** *See Pech, J.*
- Liberty of speech.** *See Williams, I., Jr.*
- Libraries.** *See Library journal;—Poole, W. F.;—Smith, L. P.*
- Library journal.** Vol. 5. N.Y., 1880. sm. 4°. [1]
- Life insurance.** *See Meech, L. W.*
- Life-saving.** *See United States. Life-Saving Service.*
- Lighthouses.** *See United States. Hydrographic Office;—Light-House Board.*
- Ligny.** *See Gardner, G.*
- Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. of the U. S.** *See Arnold, I. N.;—Boston. City Council;—Rockaway, N.J. Presbyterian Church;—Sumner, C.;—Tuttle, J. F.*
- Lincoln, Calvin.** *See Hingham, Mass. First Parish.*
- Lincoln, William.** An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society at their 9th anniversary, Sept. 20, 1837. Bost., 1837. 8°. 56 p. [3]
- Linton family.** *See Swank, J. M.*
- Lippincott's gazetteer.** Supplementary tables of population. Phila., 1883 [1882]. 1. 8°. [1]

Lippitt, Charles Warren. The navigation laws and American shipping. Remarks at the meeting of the National Board of Trade, at Washington, in Dec., 1880. Providence, [1881]. 8°. 9 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Liquor laws. See **Dorchester, D.**; — **Faxon, H. H.**; — **New South Wales**; — **Ontario**; — **Prohibition**; — **Spalding, W. F.**; — **Vermont**; — **Wright, C. D.**

Literature. See **White, C.**

Littleton, Mass. Lyceum. Proceedings, 50th anniversary of the organization of the Lyceum, Dec. 23, 1879. Consisting of historical address by H. P. Dodge, addresses and letters, *etc.* Bost., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3]

Littré, Maximilien Paul Émile. Dictionnaire de la langue française. Paris, 1874-75. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. **1.** A-C. **3.** I-P.
 2. D-H. **4.** Q-Z.

Liturgies. See **Foote, H. W.**

Livermore, S. T. A history of Block Island, 1514-1876. Hartford, 1877. 12°. 371 p. [1]

Lives of American worthies. N.Y., 1881. 16°.

Namely.

Warner, C. D. Captain John Smith, 1579-1631.

Locke, David Ross. The Democratic John Bunyan, being eleven dreams by Petroleum V. Nasby [*pseud.*]. Showing what is likely to happen in the event of the election of Hancock and English. Toledo, Ohio, 1880. 12°. 24 p. Illus. [2]

— Inflation at the Cross Roads. By Petroleum V. Nasby [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1875. 12°. 24 p. Illus. [2]

Lodge, Edmund. The peerage and baronetage of the British Empire as at present existing. 50th ed., enlarged. Lond., 1881. 8°. lxiv, 892 p. [1]

Lodge, Henry Cabot. Address before the citizens of Nahant, Memorial Day, 1882. Camb., 1882. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Alexander Hamilton. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 306 p. (**Morse, J. T., Jr.** American statesmen.) [1]

— Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 44 p. [3]

London. See **Great Britain. Parliament.**

— **Howard Association.** Considerations for those who have the control, or management, of the criminal classes. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— — Juvenile offenders. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— — The reclamation of offenders. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 2 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— — Report, 1881. Lond., [1881]. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— — Summarized information on capital punishment. *n.t.p.* [Lond., 1881.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]

— — Vagrancy and mendicancy. A report based on a general inquiry instituted by the committee of the Association. With communications from Earl Stanhope, [and others]. Lond., 1882. 8°. 28 p. [3]

— **St. Bartholomew's Hospital.** Reports. Ed. by W. S. Church and A. Willett. Vol. 16. Lond., 1880. 8°. xxvii, 363 p. [1]

— — Statistical tables of the patients under treatment, 1879. Lond., 1880. 8°. xii, 123 p. [1]

— **St. George's Hospital.** Reports. Ed. by T. T. Whipham, and T. P. Pick. Vol. 10. Lond., 1880. 8°. xii, (1), 662 p. [1]

— **Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination.** The cow-pox imposture. *n.t.p.* [Lond.] 8°. 4 p. [3]

London. Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination, continued.

— - Objects of the Society. [Lond.] *n.d.* f°. (2) p. [3]

— - Testimonies of medical men on the protection supposed to be afforded by vaccination. 1805-81. Lond., [1881]. 16°. 20 p. [3]

London atlas. See **Stanford, E.**

London quarterly review. Vol. 151. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Long, John Davis. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 43 p. [3]

Long Island Historical Society. 6th, 14th-15th annual report, 1869, 77-78; Report, 1878-81. Brooklyn, 1869-81. 8°. [3]

No reports were published between the 6th and 14th.

— List of recent additions to the library of the Society, being an appendix to the report of the directors, 1881. Brooklyn, 1881. 8°. 12, 132 p. [3]

— Proceedings, 19th annual meeting, 1882, with the report of the directors, *etc.* Brooklyn, 1882. 8°. [3]

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. See **Bartol, C. A.**;—**Maine Historical Society**;—**Massachusetts Historical Society.**

Loomis, Elias. The descendants, by the female branches, of Joseph Loomis, Braintree, England, 1638, and Windsor, Conn., 1639. New Haven, 1880. 2 v. 8°. 1132 p. Portrait. [1]

Lord, Otis Phillips. Hon. Asahel Huntington. Memorial address before the Essex Institute, Sept. 5, 1871. Salem, 1872. 8°. 34 p. [3, *Dr. Henry Wheatland, Salem, Mass.*]

Reprinted from the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst.

Loring, Charles Greeley, and others. Report of the committee, relating to the destruction of the Ursuline Convent, Aug. 11, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 16 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— See **Parsons, T.**

Loring, George Bailey. Address. See **Cotton Convention, Atlanta, Ga.**

Los Angeles County, Cal. Board of Education. Course of study for the public schools, and suggestions relative thereto. Los Angeles, 1880. 8°. 12 p. [2]

Lossing, Benson John. Harpers' popular cyclopædia of United States history to 1876. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 1. 8°. viii, 1605 p. [1]

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1866. With account of the celebration. Bost., 1866. 8°. 73 p. [3]

— See **Palfrey, J. G.**

Louisiana. Board of Health. Annual report, 1881. New Orleans, 1882. 8°. [2]

— **Constitution.** Constitution of the state adopted in convention, July 31, 1852. New Orleans, 1852. 8° 37 p. [1]

— **General Assembly.** Acts, 5th Legislature, 1st session, 1860. [*In French and English.*] Baton Rouge, 1860. 8°. [1]

— **Governor.** Message of S. D. McEnery, to the General Assembly, special session, 1881. New Orleans, 1881. 8°. [2]

— **Secretary of State.** Biennial report, 1882, [with the report of the State Librarian, 1882]. Baton Rouge, 1882. 8°. [2]

— **State Superintendent of Public Education.** Biennial report, 1880-81. Baton Rouge, 1882. 8°. [2]

Lovering, Joseph F. The shields of the earth belong unto God. Election sermon, Boston, Jan. 4, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 33 p. [4]

Lowe, Charles. Memorial to Charles Lowe. Last services, tributes of love, and sermon by H. H. Barber, June 28, 1874. Bost., 1874. 8°. 55, (1) p. Portrait. [1]

Lowell, Charles Russell. See **Putnam, G.**

Lowell, John, Jr., LL.D., b. 1769, d. 1840. An oration, July 4, 1799, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston. Bost., 1799. 8°. 27 p. [1]

Lowell, John. Analysis of a sketch of an act to establish a uniform system of bankruptcy throughout the United States. 2d ed. Nov., 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

- Lowell, Mass.** Annual statistics of manufactures in Lowell and neighboring towns, Jan., 1882. Also, Lowell statistics, no. 1, as published in 1835. No. 45. Lowell, 1882. 24°. 24 p. [3]
- *City Library.* Annual report, 1881. Lowell, 1882. 8°. [3]
- *See Wright, C. D.*
- **Home for Young Women and Children.** Our Home. 7th annual fair for the benefit of the Home, Feb. 6-9, 1882. [With the report for the year 1881.] Lowell, 1882. 8°. [3]
- **John Street Congregational Church.** 40th anniversary, May 9, 11, 1879. [With the historical address, by J. B. Seabury.] Lowell, 1879. 8°. Portraits. [3, *George C. Osgood, Lowell.*]
- **Old Residents' Historical Association.** Contributions. Vol. 2. No. 2. Lowell, 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 2. No. 2. Sketch of the life of John Amory Lowell.—**Stone, Z. E.** George Thompson in Lowell.—**Fellows, J. K.** Insurance in Lowell.—**Hovey, C.** Early trade and traders of Lowell.—**Cowley, C.** Foreign colonies of Lowell.—**Brown, E.** Glass-making in the Merrimack Basin.—**Robinson, J. P.** The Melvin suits.—**Gilman, A.** The Merrimack River, its sources, affluents, etc.

- **South Congregational Society (Unitarian).** Semi-centennial anniversary, Sept. 26, 1879. [Including the historical sermon, by J. L. Seward.] Lowell, 1880. 8°. 122, (1) p. [1]
- Lowell offering.** April-Oct., 1845. *n.t.p.* [Lowell, 1845.] 8°. [1]
- Lowrie, John Marshall.** *See Howard, W. D.*
- Lubbock, Sir John.** Addresses, political and educational. Lond., 1879. 8°. viii, 209 p. [1]

Contents.

The imperial policy of Great Britain.—The bank act of 1844.—The present system of public school education, 1876.—Our present system of elementary education.—The income tax.—The national debt.—The declaration of Paris.—Marine insurances.—The preservation of our ancient national monuments.—Egypt.

- **Ants, bees, and wasps.** A record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xix, 448 p. Plates. (*International scientific ser.*, v. 42.) [1]
- Luther, Martin.** *See Treadwell, J. H.*
- Lutwyche, Sir Edward.** Un livre des entrees: contenant auxi un report des resolutions del court sur diverse exceptions prises as pleadings, et sur auters matters en ley; surdant (pur la plupart) en le Court de Common-Bank, [1682-1704. *In French and Latin.*] Lond., 1704. 2 v. f°. (14), 1668, (104) p. [1]
- *Same.* Reports and entrees. [Translated and abridged] by W. Nelson. [Lond.,] 1718. f°. (14), 528, (34) p. [1]
- Luys, Jules.** The brain and its functions. With illus. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xviii, (1), 327 p. (*International scientific ser.*, v. 39.) [1]
- Luzerne County (Pa.) Prison.** 8th-10th annual report of the board of commissioners, also, the county auditors' report, and statement of the finances, 1877-79. Pittston, 1878-80. 8°. [2]
- *See Conyngham, J. N.*
- Lynde, Benjamin, and Benjamin, Jr.** Diaries. With an appendix. Bost., 1880. 8°. xvi, 251 p. Portraits. [1]
- Lynn, Mass. Public Library.** 19th annual report, 1881. Lynn, 1882. 8°. [3]
- **Central Congregational Church.** Confession of faith, covenant and membership of the church. Lynn, 1869. 16°. 11 p. [1]
- **First Church.** *See Cooke, P.*
- **First Congregational Church.** Manual; containing the history of the Church, its rules, declaration of faith, etc. Lynn, 1874. 16°. 38 p. [1]
- Lynn directory, 1882.** No. 18. By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. Lynn, 1882. 8°. Map. [1]
- Lytle, Milton Seott.** History of Huntingdon County, Penn., to 1876. Lancaster, Pa., 1876. 8°. 361 p. Illus. [1]

McCall, Peter. *See Phillips, H., Jr.*

McCarer, W. H. Remembrance of past days. A memorial sermon [in the] Old Presbyterian Church, Evansville, [Ind.], Feb. 26, 1860. [With reminiscences and reflections, or Thirty years in the ministry, discourse in the First Avenue Presbyterian Church, Oct. 26, 1879.] Evansville, 1879. 8°. 39 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

MacCarthy, E. F. M. The defects in the code curriculum, a paper read before the National Union of Elementary Teachers, Lambeth, April, 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The education code, Lord Norton's motion. Two letters to the "Birmingham daily post." Birmingham, 1880. 16°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

— In what way is it desirable to connect the system of primary schools with the endowed and other schools that supply secondary education? Lond., 1879. 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]

McCarthy, Justin. The epoch of reform, 1830-50. N.Y., [1882]. 16°. xv, 215 p. (*Morris, E. E., and others.* Epochs of modern history.) [1]

McCarty, L. P., editor. Annual statistician, 1881-82. San Francisco, [1881-82]. 12°. [1]

McCauley, Clay. The work of a Unitarian Christian Church: how it shall be done. Inaugural sermon to the First Parish in Waltham, Jan. 2, 1870. Waltham, 1870. 8°. 16 p. [1]

McClellan, George Brinton. *See Webb, A. S.*

McClellan, James F. Digest of the laws of Florida, 1822-81. *See Florida. Legislature.*

McClelland, Milo A. Report of the special committee on medical legislation before the Illinois State Medical Society, 1881. Chicago, [1881]. 8°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]

M'Crary, George W. Cases in the Circuit Courts of the United States for the 8th judicial circuit, [1880-81]. Vol. 2. Chicago, 1882. 8°. [1]

McDonald, Edward. Old Copp's Hill and burial ground; with historical sketches. Jan. 1, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 47, (1) p. Illus. [1]

McDonald, Frank Virgil. Notes preparatory to a biography of Richard Hayes McDonald of San Francisco, Cal. Vol. 1. Camb., 1881. 4°. 119 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]

No. 77 of an edition of 150 copies.

McDonald, William J. Constitution of the United States, *etc.* *See United States. Constitution.*

McGovern, John. A pastoral poem, and other pieces. Chicago, 1882. 32°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Machinery. *See Watson, W.*

Mackenzie, Robert. America. A history. 1. The United States. 2. The Dominion of Canada. 3. South America. Lond., 1882 [1881]. sm. 8°. 564 p. [1]

Mackintosh, Charles H., editor. The Canadian parliamentary companion and annual register, 1881. Ottawa, 1881. 16°. 406, v p. [3, *Alpheus Todd, Librarian of Parliament of Canada.*]

Maclaren, James. A sketch of the history of the currency. 2d ed., continued from 1858 to the present time. Lond., 1879. sm. 8°. xv, 303 p. [1]

Maclay, William. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the United States, 1789-91. Ed. by G. W. Harris. Harrisburg, [cop. 1880]. 8°. xvii, 357 p. Portrait. [1]

McLean, Allan. A sermon commemorative of the life and public services of James Abram Garfield, preached in the Congregational Church, Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1881. Hartford, 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Maelean, Charles Hope, and Robinson, George. Cases decided by the House of Lords on appeals and writs of error, 1839. Lond., 1840. 8°. (5), 1067, (22) p. [1]

- Macleod, Henry Dunning.** Lectures on credit and banking, at the request of the Council of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland. Lond., 1882. 8°. xi, 118 p. [1]
- The theory and practice of banking. 3d ed. Lond., 1879. 2 v. 8°. xxiv, 467; xxxv, 595 p. [1]
- McVey, A. H.** A digest of the reported decisions of the Supreme Court of Ohio: embracing the Ohio state reports, v. 24-36. Vol. 3. Supplement. Cleveland, 1882. 1. 8°. 390 p. [1]
- Magazine of American history.** Vol. 7. N.Y., 1881. sm. 4°. Illus. [1]
- Magna Charta.** See Wells, J. C.
- Magyarland;** narrative of travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. By a fellow of the Carpathian Society. [Anon.] With illus. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. vii, 379 p.; v, 311 p. [1]
- Mahaffy, John Pentland.** Old Greek education. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (7), 144 p. [1]
- Maine.** *Commissioners of Fisheries.* 12th report, 1878. Augusta, 1878. 8°. [3]
- *Insurance Commissioner.* 13th annual report. Augusta, 1881. 2 pt. in 1. 8°. [2]
- *Legislature.* Documents printed by order of the Legislature, 1881. Augusta, 1881. 8°. [2]
- — Journal of the Senate, 36th Legislature, 1857. Augusta, 1857. 8°. [3]
- — Laws of the state of Maine; with the constitution of the U. States and of said state. With synopsis of the decisions relating thereto contained in the Massachusetts reports. By F. O. J. Smith. Portland, 1834. 2 v. 8°. (4), 546, civ, (2) p; (4), 547-1048, (2) p. [1]
- — State year-book, and legislative manual, for 1881-82. By E. S. Hoyt. Portland, 1881. 16°. [2]
- *State Superintendent of Common Schools.* 28th annual report, 1881. Augusta, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports of cases, [1880-82]. By J. W. Spaulding. Maine reports, v. 72-73. Portland, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- See Bartlett, F. L.; — English, T. D.; — First Maine Cavalry Association; — Reynolds, E. C.; — Varney, G. J.
- Maine, Sons of.** See Sons of Maine.
- Maine Historical Society.** Collections. Vol. 8. Portland, 1881. 8°. Portrait and illus. [3]

Contents.

- Vol. 8. **Washburn, I., Jr.** The north-eastern boundary. — **Goold, W.** Col. Arthur Noble, of Georgetown, his military services at Cape Breton and Nova Scotia, etc. — **Champion, J. T.** Educational institutions in Maine, while a district of Massachusetts. — **Richardson, H. W.** The Pemaquid country under the Stuarts. — **Goold, W.** Fort Halifax; its projectors, builders and garrison; — Col. Wm. Vaughan, of Matineus and Damariscotta. — **Godfrey, J. E.** Norambega. — **Poor, J. A.** Memoir of Hon. Reuel Williams. — **Smith, E. B.** Memoir of Hon. Edward Emerson Bourne. — **Washburn, I., Jr.** Memoir of Hon. Ether Shepley. — **Talbot, G. F.** Memoir of Hon. George T. Davis. — **Godfrey, J. E.** Memoir of Hon. Edward Kent. — **Everett, C. C.** Rev. Leonard Woods.
- Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 75th birthday. Proceedings of the Society, Feb. 27, 1882. Portland, 1882. sm. 8°. 171 p. Portrait and illus. [1]
- Malden, Mass.** W. A. Greenough and Co.'s directory of Malden for 1882. Added, a directory of Everett. Bost., 1882. 8°. 267, (28) p. [1]
- **Trinitarian Congregational Church.** Manual of the Church. Jan., 1872. Bost., 1872. 12°. 52 p. [1]
- Mallock, William Hurrell.** Social equality. A short study in a missing science. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 212 p. [1]
- Manchester, Eng.** See Moxon, T. B.
- Manchester, Mass.** **Orthodox Congregational Church.** Brief history, articles of faith, covenant, and living members. Bost., 1851. 16°. 31 p. [1]
- Manchester, N.H.** *City Council.* Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected to the men who periled their lives to save the Union in the late civil war, Sept. 11, 1879. [Including the oration by J. W. Patterson.] Manchester, 1880. 1. 8°. 126 p. Illus. [3]

Manitoba. See **Rae, W. F.**

Mann, Horace. An oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1842.] 8°. 24 p. [3]

Manning, Jacob Merrill. Peace under liberty. Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1865, with account of the celebration. Bost., 1865. 8°. 108 p. [3]

Manual labor. See **Society for Promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions.**

Manufactures. See **Bigelow, E. B.**

Marble, Albert P. Address [before the Berkshire Teachers Association, June 4, 1880, on Kearnyism in education, *etc.*]. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 10 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address to the Hudson High School, June 30, 1882. Worcester, [1882]. 8°. 17 p. [3]

— 1. Directions to teachers. 2. On the exercises commemorative of Garfield. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 10, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]

Marblehead centennial almanac, 1876. [*Anon.*] *n.p.*, [1876]. 16°. (56) p. [1]

Marblehead directory. See **Salem directory.**

March, Francis A. An address at the reopening of Pardee Hall, Lafayette College, Nov. 30, 1880. With a report of other addresses and the general proceedings of the day. Easton, 1881. 8°. 42 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

March, John. Reports: or, New cases; taken in the 15-18 years of Charles I., [1639-53]. With divers resolutions and judgments given upon solemn arguments. 2d ed. Lond., 1675. sm. 4°. 218, (20) p. [1]

Marcos, Paul. Travels in South America from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean. Illus. N.Y., 1875. 2 v. 4°. xii, 524, viii, 496 p. [1]

Mareau, J. B. Events in the history of New York city with illustrations from Shakspeare. By a New Yorker. [*Anon.* N.Y., 1880-81.] 2 v. 12°. [3, *Author.*]

Lettered "Shakspeare calendar."

Maritime law. See **Hautefeuille, L. B.**; — **Molloy, C.**

Marlborough, N.H. See **Bemis, C. A.**

Marriage. Monogamy and polygamy on the basis of divine law, natural law, and constitutional law. Letter to Massachusetts members of Congress [on the Mormon problem.] By a citizen of Massachusetts. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. 76 p. [3]

Marriage. See **Fairbanks, L. S.**

Married women. See **Kelly, J. F.**

Marsh, W. Wegweiser für Auswanderer nach den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. Nach officiellen documenten. Altona, 1866. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Marston, George. Claim of W. Shanly. Closing argument for the Commonwealth before the committee on claims, March 1, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Shanly claim. Argument for the Commonwealth before the committee on claims, March 1, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 38 p. [4]

Martha's Vineyard, Mass. See **Denison, F.**

Martin, François Xavier. Collection of the private acts of North-Carolina, 1715-90. See **North Carolina. General Assembly.**

— Collection of the statutes of the Parliament of England in force in North-Carolina, [1792]. See **North Carolina. General Assembly.**

Martin, Frederick. The statesman's year-book, 1882. 19th annual publication. Lond., 1882. 16°. [1]

Martin, George H. A text book on civil government in the United States. N.Y., [cop. 1875]. 12°. 330 p. [1]

Martin, William B. An index to the Virginia reports, from Jefferson to 33d Grat-tan. With a complete table of cases. Richmond, 1881. 8°. (4), 688 p. [1]

Martindale, W. B. A treatise on the law of conveyancing. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. lxi, 631 p. [1]

- Marvel, L. H.** Manual education in public schools. Bost., 1882. 8°. 34 p. Plates. [3, *Author.*]
- Maryland.** *Commissioners of Fisheries.* Report, 1876; Report of T. Hughlett, Commissioner, 1882. Annapolis, 1876-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. J. S. Stockett, state reporter. Vol. 54-57. 1880-81. Balt., 1882. 4 v. 8°. [2]
- *General Assembly.* Acts of Assembly, 1692-1715. Lond., J. Baskett, 1723. f°. xi, (7), 183 p. [1]
- — [House and Senate documents, 1882.] Annapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]
- — Index to the laws and resolutions, 1800-13. Annapolis, 1815. 8°. (228) p. [1]
- — Journal of the proceedings of the House of Delegates, 1882. Annapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]
- — Journal of the proceedings of the Senate, 1882. Annapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]
- — Laws, 1788. Annapolis, [1788]. f°. [1]
- — Laws, [extra session], March-April, 1841; 1846/7-47/8, 82. Annapolis, 1841-82. 4 v. 8°. [1]
- *State Board of Education.* 15th annual report, 1881. Annapolis, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *State Normal School.* 16th annual catalogue, 1881. *n.p.*, 1881. 8°. (*Educ. pm.*, v. 5.)
- See **Phillips, H., Jr.**
- Mason, William Powell.** An oration, July 4, 1827, before the Supreme Executive of the Commonwealth and the city council and inhabitants of Boston. Bost., 1827. 8°. 31 p. [3]
- Masonry.** See **United States. Engineer Department.**
- Massachusetts.** *Adjutant General.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- *Attorney-General.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- *Auditor of Accounts.* Report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- *Board of Agriculture.* 29th annual report of the Secretary, with returns of the finances of the agricultural societies for 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- *Board of Commissioners of Prisons.* A manual for the use of prison officials: containing the laws relating to prisons passed in 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. 20 p. [4]
- *Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- — 1st-2d annual report, containing the accounts of county officers. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880-81.] 8°. [4]
- *Board of Railroad Commissioners.* 13th annual report, 1882 [with railroad reports for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881]. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.* 13th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- — Industrial conciliation and arbitration. By C. D. Wright. Bost., 1881. 8°. 173 p. [4]
- — See **Fall River. Manufacturers' Board of Trade.**
- *Chief of District Police.* Report, 1879-81. Bost., [1880]-82. 8°. [4]
- *Chief of State Detective Force.* Report, [1875]-78. Bost., [1876]-79. 8°. [4]
- This office was abolished in 1879.
- *Commission Appointed to Inquire into the Expediency of Revising the System of Administration of the Public Charities.* Report, 1877. Bost., 1878. 8°. 69 p. [4]
- *Commissioners Appointed to Consider a Plan for the Drainage of the Mystic and Charles River Valleys.* Report. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 21 p. Map. [4]
- *Commissioners to Establish the Boundary Line between the Towns of Chilmark and Tisbury.* Report. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 41 p. [4]

Massachusetts, continued.

- *Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.* 16th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- *Commissioners of Prisons.* 11th annual report. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
Including 1, Reports relative to jails and houses of correction. 2, Annual report of the State Prison. 3, Annual report of the Reformatory Prison for Women.
- *Commissioners of Savings Banks.* Summary of annual reports of county officers: showing the condition of their accounts, Jan.-Sept., 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- *Committee on Redistricting the State into Congressional Districts.* Change in population since 1870, and plurality vote for governor and congressmen, in 1872, 74, 76, 78, 80. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 4°. 16 p. [4]
- — Congressional districts of Massachusetts, established under the apportionment of 1872. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 4 p. [4]
- *Constable of the Commonwealth.* [1st-9th] annual report, 1866-74. Bost., 1867-75. 8°. [4]
The reports, 1871-73, are contained in the 1st-3d annual reports of the Police Commissioners.
- *Constitution.* Constitution adopted 1780. With the amendments annexed. [Added, the constitution of the United States.] Bost., 1822. 8°. 86 p. [3]
- *General Court.* An act to establish the city of Springfield. Springfield, 1852. 8°. 21 p. [1]
- — Acts and laws, 1692-1719. Prefix'd, the charter granted by William and Mary. Lond., *J. Baskett*, 1724. f°. xvi, xvi, 359 p. [1]
- — Acts and resolves, public and private of the province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters. With historical and explanatory notes. [Ed. by E. Ames and A. C. Goodell.] Vol. 4. [1757-68.] Bost., 1881. 1. 8°. 1182 p. [4]
- — Acts and resolves, special session, 1881; 1882. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [4]
- — Acts and resolves, 1880-81: with the constitution, the messages of the governor, *etc.* Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
- — Address to the people of Massachusetts [relating to Shay's rebellion]. Bost., 1786. 8°. 40, (1) p. [1]
- — Amendments and index to the Public statutes. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. 4, 1297-1405 p. [4]
- — Arguments of counsel in the matter of Joseph P. Johnson and others, petitioners for the removal of Joseph M. Day, Judge of Probate, before a joint special committee of the Legislature. Bost., 1881. 8°. 109 p. [3]
- — [Calendar and documents, extra session, Nov., 1881. Bost., 1881.] 8°. [4]
- — [Calendar and documents of the committee on the revision of the statutes, 1881. Bost., 1881.] 8°. [4]
- — The government of 1882. Biographical and political sketches of the members of the Executive Department, Council, Senate and House. [With list of legislative committees. Bost., 1882.] 32°. 57, 29 p. [4]
- — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
- — Journal of the joint special committee on the revision of the statutes, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 278 p. [4]
- — Journal of the Senate, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
- — Labor laws, compiled from the Public statutes for the use of the Bureau or Statistics of Labor. By H. G. Wadlin. Bost., 1882. 8°. 27 p. [4]
- — Laws, 1807-12, including the political years, 1807-11. Vol. 1. New series. Bost., *Thomas and Andrews*, 1812. 8°. 16, 323 p.
- — *Same.* Laws, 1807-13, including the political years, 1807-12. Vol. 1. New series. Bost., *Thomas and Andrews*, 1813. 8°. (2), 442, 16 p.

Pages 121-164 wanting.

- — Laws relating to elections. Bost., 1882. 8°. 33 p. [4]
- — Laws relating to prisons. Bost., 1882. 8°. 108 p. [4]

Massachusetts. General Court, continued.

— - [Legislative documents, 1804-16. Bost., 1804-16.] 8°. [1]

Contents.

Letter of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court to the governor, with two judiciary bills, 1804. Bost., 1804;—Speech of the Governor, [E. Gerry], to both Houses of the Legislature, Jan., 1812. Bost., [1812];—Message from the Governor, Feb. 27, 1812, [on libels]. [Bost., 1812];—Report of the committee of the Senate, comprising the president's message, 1st June, the report of the committee of foreign relations, the act declaring war, the proclamation of the president, and the address of the Senate. Bost., 1812;—Address of the House of Representatives to the people of Massachusetts, [June 25, 1812. Bost., 1812];—Answer of the Senate to the governor's speech, Oct., 1812. Bost., 1812;—Papers on the defence of Boston and other places. [Bost., 1813];—Report of the committee on the militia laws. [Bost.,] 1814;—Argument of the remonstrants against the Roxbury election, [1813. Bost., 1813];—Report of the case of the Belchertown election, with the documents and minutes of the arguments, 1811. Bost., 1811;—Reports of contested elections in the House of Representatives, 1812-15. Bost., Dedham, 1813-16;—Record of the proceedings of a general court martial, Salem, Sept. 28, 1812, on the complaint of Lieut. Col. S. Brimblecom and others against E. Goodale. Camb., 1812;—Report of the committee of the House of Representatives on impressed seamen: with the evidence and documents. Bost., 1813;—Hon. Mr. Lloyd's letter on impressments;—Public documents of the Legislature of Massachusetts containing the speech of Governor Strong, with the answer of the Senate and House of Representatives, reports of committees, and a remonstrance of the Legislature to Congress on the present unhappy war. Bost., 1813;—Treaties between the United States and Great Britain, 1783-1814. Bost., 1815;—Proceedings of a convention of delegates at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1814. 3d ed., improved. Bost., 1815;—Report of the committee on the expediency of making an alteration in the municipal government of [Boston. Bost., 1815;]—Report on the Hallowell and Augusta Bank, [1816. Hallowell, 1816;]—Report of the treasurer, June 6, 1816. [Bost., 1816;]—Report of the committee upon the returns of votes from the several towns in the district of Maine and upon sundry memorials accompanying the same. *n.p., n.d.*;—Act concerning the separation of the district of Maine from Massachusetts proper and forming the same into a separate and independent state. [Bost., 1816];—Act in addition to and for amending the act for regulating, governing and training the militia of this Commonwealth. [Bost., 1816];—Report of the committee on measures to be adopted in consequence of the state of things resulting from the separation of Maine from this Commonwealth. *n.p.*, 1820.

- - Manual for the use of the General Court, [1882]. By S. N. Gifford and G. A. Marden. Bost., 1882. 16°. [4]
- - Perpetual laws, 1780-1807; with the constitutions of the United States, and of the Commonwealth, prefixed. Vol. 1, 3-4. Bost., *Thomas and Andrews*, 1801-07. 3 v. 8°.
- - Private and special statutes, 1876-81. Vol. 14. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
- - Proceedings of the Senate on the reception of the portrait of Gen. David Cobb, Feb. 23, 1882. [Compiled by S. C. Cobb.] Camb., 1882. 8°. 38 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. Samuel C. Cobb, Boston.*]
- - A proposed act to regulate the practice of medicine. *n.t.p.* [1881 ?] 8°. 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]
- - The public statutes, 1882. With the constitutions of the United States and the Commonwealth, *etc.* [Compiled by C. Allen, U. H. Crocker, J. M. Barker.] Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. xlv, 1405 p. [1]
- - Report of the joint special committee on the revision of the statutes. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 1. 8°. xiv, 1287 p. [4]
- - *Same.* Part 3. Amendments to the report of the Commissioners. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1881.] 1. 8°. 43, (39) p. [4]
- - Report of the joint special committee on the removal from office of Joseph M. Day, Judge of Probate. Bost., 1882. 8°. xl, 705 p. [4]
- - The sewage of Worcester in its relation to the Blackstone River. Hearings before the joint standing committee on public health, Feb. and March, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 364 p. Map. [4]
- - Supplement to the General statutes. Vol. 2. No. 3-9. 1878-81. Ed. by W. A. Richardson and G. P. Sanger. [Bost., 1878-82.] 1. 8°. [1]
- - [Supplements to the Revised statutes. Vol. 2. 1854-59.] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1854-59.] 1. 8°. 703, ix p. [2]
- - Table of alterations and additions adopted by the committee on printers' copy, and incorporated in the report of the joint special committee on the revision of the statutes. Bost., 1881. 8°. 46 p. [4]
- - See *Alger, W. R.*;—*Crocker, G. G.*;—*Crocker, U. H., and G. G.*
- - Election sermon, 1882. See *Lovering, J. F.*
- *Governor.* Address of J. D. Long to the Legislature, Jan. 5, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 36 p. [4]
- *Harbor and Land Commissioners.* Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts, continued.

- *Inspector and Assayer of Liquors*. Report, 1880-81. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880-81.] 8°. [4]
 - *Insurance Commissioner*. 27th annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. [4]
 - - Supplement to the 26th annual report. Mutual aid and other beneficiary associations. Bost., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [4]
 - *Police Commissioners*. 1st-[3d] annual report, and the report of the Chief Constable, [1871]-73. Bost., 1872-74. 8°. [4]
- The third report has the title, "Annual report of the State Police."
- *School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth*. 34th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *Secretary of State*. Abstract of the certificates of corporations organized during 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - - Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc., as assessed May 1, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - - Public documents; annual reports of public officers and institutions, 1880. Bost., 1881. 4 v. 8°. [4]
 - - 39th report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. [4]
 - *State Almshouse at Tewksbury*. [28th] annual report of the trustees, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity*. 2d annual report, 1880. Supplement containing report and papers on public health. Bost., 1881. 8°. Maps. [4]
 - - 3d annual report, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - - Manual for the use of the Board containing the general and special statutes under which its authority is exercised. Bost., 1880. 8°. 127 p. [4]
 - - Same. Bost., 1882. 8°. 174 p. [4]
 - *State Industrial School at Lancaster*. See **Suggestions**.
 - *State Lunatic Hospital at Danvers*. 4th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton*. 26th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton*. 28th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester*. 49th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *State Normal Art School*. Circular, 9th-10th year, 1881/2-82/3. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [4]
 - *State Primary and Reform Schools*. Annual report of the trustees, with the annual reports of the resident officers, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *State Reform School in Westboro*. See **Suggestions**.
 - *State Workhouse at Bridgewater*. Annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *Superior Court*. Rules. [With amendments, 1877.] Bost., 1874[-77]. 16°. 41, (2), p. [3]
 - *Supreme Judicial Court*. Massachusetts reports 130-131. 1880-81. J. Lathrop, reporter. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. [4]
 - - Rules, 1870. [With additional rule, 1881.] *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1870-81.] 16°. 59 p. [3]
 - - Rules as to the admission of attorneys, 1876. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1876.] 16°. 7 p. [3]
 - - See **Heard, F. F.**
 - *Tax Commissioner*. Report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]
 - *Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane at Worcester*. 4th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [4]

Massachusetts, continued.

- *Treasurer and Receiver-General.* Annual report, 1853-54; Report, 1881. [Bost., 1853]-82. 8°. [3]
- *Description, History, etc.* See **Bigelow, E. B.**; — **Bradford, A.**; — **Comley's**; — **Hildreth, H.**; — **Robinson, H. H.**; — **Wood, F. P.**
- *Jurisprudence.* See **Fairbanks, L. S.**; — **Freeman, S.**; — **Leavitt, J.**
- *Regimental histories.* See **Billings, J. D.**; — **Company A Associates of the 45th Regiment**; — **Gordon, G. H.**; — **Morse, C. F.**; — **Quincy, S. M.**; — **Rogers, E. H.**; — **Thayer, G. A.**; — **Walcott, C. F.**

Massachusetts, Cities and towns of. [Reports of receipts and expenditures, 1881-82.] [3]

— [Reports of school committees, 1881-82.] [3]

Massachusetts Agricultural College. 19th annual report. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— Some reasons why Massachusetts should maintain its Agricultural College as a separate and independent institution. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1880.] 8°. 3 p. [3]

— See **Cycle, The.**

Massachusetts Central Railroad. See **King, G. A., and Joslin, J. T.**

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. 56th annual report, 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. 14th exhibition, Boston, Sept.-Oct., 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

Massachusetts General Hospital. 68th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. Vol. 7. 5th series. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 7. **Sewell, S.** Diary. Vol. 3. 1714-30.

— Tributes to Longfellow and Emerson. With portraits. Bost., 1882. sm. 4°. 62 p. [1]

Massachusetts Horticultural Society. [Addresses and discourses before the Society at their 3d-4th, 6th-9th anniversary, 1831-32, 34-37, with other proceedings.] Bost., 1831-37. 8°. [3]

The addresses were by **Ward, M. A.**, 1831; — **Harris, T. W.**, 1832; — **Gray, J. C.**, 1834; — **Russell, J. L.**, 1835; — **Weston, E. Jr.**, 1836; — **Lincoln, W.**, 1837.

The discourse for 1835 is without the proceedings.

- By-laws. Bost., 1866. 8°. 15 p. [3]
- Catalogue of the library. Bost., 1867. 8°. 65 p. [3]
- *Same.* Bost., 1873. 8°. 155 p. [3]
- Constitution and by-laws. Bost., 1875. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- [Organization, act of incorporation, constitution, by-laws, *etc.*] Bost., 1829. 8°. 51, (1) p. [3]

Imperfect.

- Properties of plants and flowers. Bost., 1862. 16°. 33, (1) p. [3]
- Report of the 20th annual exhibition and 3d triennial festival, Sept. 19-22, 1848. Bost., 1848. 8°. [3]
- Reports of the committees for 1855, with the schedule of prizes for 1856; Schedule of prizes, 1872, 75, 77-81. Bost., 1856-81. 8°. [3]
- Schedule of prizes offered by the Society, for the year 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 32, (2) p. [3]
- Synopsis of exhibitions for 1878. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1877.] 8°. 4 p. [3]
- Transactions, 1843-6, 52, 58-62, 64-81, part 1-2. Bost., 1847-82. 25 v. in 33. 8°. [3]

In 1852 the Transactions were numbered vol. 1. no. 3, and contain the Proceedings of the Society, 1848-51. Nothing was published from 1849 to 1851.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 17th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1881-82. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, continued.

- General statement of receipts and disbursements by the treasurer, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881. [Bost.], 1881. Broadside. [3]
- Publications. See **Nichols, W. R.**
- See **Howison, G. H.**
- *Society of Arts.* Abstract of proceedings, 18th year, 1879-80. Bost., [1880]. 8°. [3]
- — By-laws. *n.t.p.* [1880]. 8°. 7 p. [3]

Massachusetts manual. See **Burdick, W.**

Massachusetts Medical Society. Medical communications, v. 3, part 2; v. 4, part 3; v. 5, part 4; v. 6-12 (except v. 8, no. 1). With the proceedings of the Society. Bost., 1822-81. 10 v. 8°. [3]

Vol. 3-4 are entitled "Medical dissertations." Vol. 5-12 are called "2d series, v. 1-8."

- Publications. Vol. 1-3. Bost., 1860-72. 3 v. 8°. [3]
- Triennial catalogue and directory. 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
- See **Alden, E.**

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 1st annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

- Manual. Bost., [1881]. 32°. 31 p. [3]

Massachusetts Teachers' Association. Abstract of the proceedings of the Association, 1845-80. Bost., 1881. 12°. viii, 217 p. [3]

Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society. Address to the people of Massachusetts. Bost., 1881. 32°. 14 p. [3]

- Annual reports, 1874-76, 81. Bost., [1875-82.] 8°. [3]
- In memoriam. William Brown Spooner. 1806-80. [Bost., 1880?] 8°. 51, (1) p. Portrait. [3]

Masson, David. De Quincey. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. viii, 198 p. (**Morley, J., ed.** English men of letters) [1]

Mather, John. Genealogy of the Mather family from 1500 to 1847; with biographical notices. Hartford, 1848. 16°. 76 p. [1]

Mattox, Absalom H. A history of the Cincinnati Society of Ex-Army and Navy Officers, with the name, army record, and rank of the members. Cincin., 1880. 1. 8°. 214 p. [3, *Author.*]

Maverick National Bank, Boston. See **Boston.**

May, John Wilder. The law of insurance, as applied to fire, life, accident, guarantee, and other non-maritime risks. 2d ed., enlarged. Bost., 1882. 8°. xlix, 933 p. [1]

May, Samuel, and others. A genealogy of the descendants of John May who came from England to Roxbury, 1640. Bost., 1878. sm. 4°. xxxv, (1), 175 p. [1]

May, Samuel Joseph. Letters to Rev. Joel Hawes, D.D., in review of his Tribute to the memory of the Pilgrims. Hartford, 1831. 8°. 72 p. [1]

Mayas. See **Brighton, D. G.**; — **Le Plongeon, A.**; — **Valentini, P. J. J.**

Mechanics' State Council, California. Valedictory address of A. M. Winn, president, Jan 11, 1871. With the minority report by P. A. Roach in the Senate of California, March, 1852, and a speech at Oakland, June 30, 1870. Also, the celebrated letter upon the Chinese question, by H. George; and a list of officers and members. San Francisco, 1871. 8°. 20 p. [3]

Medallions. See **Grueber, H. A.**

Medals. See **Hayden, H. E.**

Medford, Mass. First Congregational Society. See **Stetson, C.**

Medical colleges. See **United States.** *Bureau of Education.*

Medical libraries. See **Chadwick, J. R.**

Medicine. See **Boston.** *City Hospital*; — **Cotting, B. E.**; — **Florence.** **R. Istituto de Studi Superiori**; — **Phillips, H., Jr.**; — **Massachusetts.** *General Court*; — **Massachusetts Medical Society**; — **Oregon State Medical Society**; — **Woman's Medical College.**

- Medley, George W.** England under free trade. An address to the Sheffield Junior Liberal Association, 8th Nov., 1881. Lond., *Cobden Club*, 1881. 16°. 35 p. [3]
- Medway, Mass.** See *Ide, J.*
- **Second Church of Christ.** Manual of the Church. 1879. Bost., 1879. 12°. 60 p. [1]
- Meech, Levi W.** System and tables of life insurance. Norwich, Conn., [1881]. 1. 8°. 298, 253 p. [1]
- Melito, André François Miot, comte de.** See *Miot.*
- Memory.** See *Ribot, T.*
- Mendon, Mass.** Report of the selectmen [and treasurer], March, 1842-March, 1843; Report of the town officers of the receipts and expenditures, *etc.*, March, 1860-March, 1861. Woonsocket, Milford, [1843]-61. 8°. [3, *Rev. George F. Clark, Mendon.*]
- Valuation and tax list of the town, 1872, 78. Milford, 1872-78. 8°. [3, *G. F. Clark.*]
- **Taft Public Library.** An address by C. A. Staples, and other proceedings at the inauguration of the Library, Aug. 17, 1881. Milford, 1881. 8°. 23 p. [3, *Hon. J. W. Dickinson, Boston.*]
- — Catalogue of books in the library, with the articles of organization and library rules. Milford, 1881. 16°. 39 p. [3, *G. F. Clark.*]
- Mènier, —, and others.** France and the United States: their present commercial relations considered with reference to a treaty of reciprocity. N.Y., 1878. 16°. 44 p. (*Economic monographs*, no. 9.) [1]
- Mental science.** See *Gaskell, J.*
- Mercantile Bodies of the United States who favor the Enactment of a Uniform and Equitable Bankrupt Law.** Summary of the proceedings of the convention, Washington, Jan. 19, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 55 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Merrimac River.** See *Currier, J. J.*
- Merrimac Valley.** See *Davis, R. I.*
- Metacomet.** See *Freeman, F.*
- Metal worker.** Vol. 14-16. July, 1880-Dec. 1881. N.Y., 1880-81. 3 v. f°. [3]
- Meteorology.** See *United States. Naval Observatory, — Signal Service.*
- Methodism.** See *Cooke, P.; — Griffin, T. A.; — Simpson, M.; — Whitaker, N. T.*
- Methodist year-book for 1882.** Ed. by W. H. De Puy. N.Y., 1881. 16°. [3, *Rev. Daniel Dorchester, Natick.*]
- Metric system.** See *American Metrological Society.*
- Metternich-Winneburg-Ochsenhausen, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Reichsfürst von.** Memoirs, 1830-35. Ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. Tr. by G. W. Smith. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xi, 476 p. [1]
- Mexican Central Railway Co. Limited.** Introductory report. Massachusetts laws. Mexican concessions. By-laws. [*In Spanish and English.* Bost., 1881.] 8°. 239, 13 p. Map. [3]

The By-laws are separately paged and have a separate title-page.

- Mexico.** See *Anderson, A. D.; — Aubertin, J. J.; — Hamilton, L.; — Valentini, P. J. J.*
- Michigan. Adjutant General.** Michigan in the war. Compiled by J. Robertson, Adjutant General. Lansing, 1880. 1. 8°. 137, 590, 269 p. [2]
- **Commissioner of Railroads.** 9th annual report, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]
- **Geological Survey.** Upper peninsula, 1878-80. Accompanied by a geological map. Vol. 4. By C. Rominger, State Geologist. N.Y., 1881. 1. 8°. [2]
- **Legislature.** Documents communicated to the Senate and House of Representatives [for the year 1842]; Joint documents for the year [1843, 49], 56-63, 79 (3 v.). Detroit, 1843-44, Lansing, 1850-80. 14 v. 8°. [2]

Michigan. Legislature, continued.

- - Executive journal of the Senate, 1835-6; and 1st and special sessions, 1837. Detroit, 1837. 8°. [2]

See also, below, Journals of the Senate, note.

- - Index to the general laws of Michigan, 1872-81, and to sections and chapters of the compiled laws, amended or repealed. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]
- - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1843, 50-57; extra session, 1858; 1859-61; extra session, 1861; extra session, 1862; 1863; extra session, 1864; 1865-67. Detroit, 1843, Lansing, 1850-67. 19 v. 8°. [2]
- - Journal of the Senate, adjourned session, 1837; 1843-45, 53-57; extra session, 1858; 1859-61; extra session, 1861; extra session, 1862; 1863; extra session, 1864; 1865-67. Detroit, 1837-45, Lansing, 1853-67. 15 v. 8°. [2]

The Executive journals are appended to all the journals from 1843.

- - Local acts, regular session, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]
- - Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions, regular session, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]
- - Report of the joint committee on alleged mismanagement, and matters connected therewith in the Michigan Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo; also, a supplemental report of the Senate committee. Lansing, 1879. 8°. 863, (1) p. [2]
- *Secretary of State.* 2d-3d annual report relating to farms and farm products, 1879/80-80/81. Lansing, 1880-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- - Legislative manual, 1881. Lansing, 1881. 8°. Maps. [2]
- - Statistics compiled from the census of 1860. Lansing, 1861. 8°. 334 p. [2]
- *State Horticultural Society.* 10th annual report of the secretary, 1880. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *State Library.* Catalogue of the library, 1881-2. H. A. Tenney, State Librarian. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]
- - Report of the state librarian, 1879-80. Lansing, 1880. 8°. [2]
- *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 44th-45th annual report, 1880-81. Lansing, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. Maps and portraits. [2]
- *Supreme Court.* Abstract of decisions at the April term, 1874. Also, a complete digest, with marginal notes, etc. Arranged by Chipman, Dewey & Hawes. Detroit, 1874. 8°. 44 p. (Law pm., v. 1.) [3]
- - Michigan reports. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1879-81. H. A. Chaney, state reporter. Vol. 42-45. Chicago, 1881-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]
- *See Smith, W. L.*

Michigan lawyer. H. Post, editor. [Vol. 2. No. 1. Oct., 1876.] Detroit, 1876. 8°. (Law pm., v. 1.) [3]

Michigan State Agricultural College. 24th annual catalogue of the officers and students, 1880-81. Lansing, 1881. 8°. [2]

Michigan University. *See Chase, T. R.*

Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1869/70, 72/3, 79/80-81/82. [Rutland], 1869-81. 8°. [3]

Middlesex County, Mass. *See Johnson, J.*

Middletown, Conn. Board of Education. 23d and 24th annual reports, 1881. Middletown, 1881. 8°. [3]

Milford, Conn. *See Brace, J.*

Milford, Mass. *See Ballou, A.*

Milford directory, 1882. W. A. Greenough & Co, compilers and publishers. Bost., 1882. 8°. [1]

Military art and science. *See United States army and navy journal.*

Military biography. *See Glazier, W.*

Military education. *See Carrington, H. B.*

Military hygiene. *See Rush, B.*

Military mining. *See Höfer, H.*

Mill, John Stuart. Suffrage for women. Speech in the British Parliament, on the household suffrage bill, May 20, 1867. N.Y., 1867. 16°. 16 p. (**Equal rights tract**, no. 6.) [2]

— See **True** and false democracy.

Mill River disaster. Full and graphic account of the disaster caused by the breaking of a reservoir in Hampshire County, May 16, 1874. [Anon.] Springfield, 1874. 8°. 48 p. Illus. [1]

Miller, Francis W. Cincinnati's beginnings. Missing chapters in the early history of the city and the Miami purchase: chiefly from hitherto unpublished documents. Cincin., 1880. 12°. 1x, 235 p. [1]

Miller, H. Elmer. Sketches and directory of Cummington, [Mass.]. West Cummington, 1881. 16°. 46 p. [1]

Milligan, Indiana Jane. See **Tuttle, J. F.**

Mills, Caleb. Educational suggestions prepared for the consideration of the house committee on education in the Indiana Legislature, 1873. [Anon.] Indianapolis, 1873. 8°. 13 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— New departures in collegiate control and culture. N.Y., 1880. 8°. (1), 50 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

— A plea for Wabash College library, and a description of the new building. *n.t.p.* [Crawfordsville, 1871] 8°. 7 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Mills, Charles H. Condensed digest of the Court of Appeals reports of the state of New York as reported in Sickels reports, 23 v., v. 63-85 of the New York reports. Vol. 4. Albany, 1882. 8°. xciii, 636 p. [1]

Mills, Elijah Hunt. Selections from [his] letters. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1881. 8°. 44 p. [3, *H. C. Lodge, Boston.*]

Milwaukee, Wis. *Board of School Commissioners, and School Board.* Annual report, 1861-63, 65, 67, 69, 72-74, 77-79; 21st-22d annual report, 1880-81. Milwaukee, 1861-81. 8°. [3]

— *School Board.* Proceedings, Oct. 4, 1881. *n.t.p.* [Milwaukee, 1881.] 8°. [3]

— See **Buck, J. S.**

Miner, Alonzo Ames. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1855. Bost., 1855. 8°. 38 p. [1]

Minerals. See **Boyd, C. R.**

Mines and Mining. See **American Institute of Mining Engineers**; — **Bartlett, F. L.**; — **Engineering** and mining journal; — **Skilton, J. A.**; — **United States. General Land Office**; — **Wade, W. P.**

Minneapolis, Minn. **Board of Trade.** Annual report, 1879. Minneapolis, 1879. 8°. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Minnesota. *Geological and Natural History Survey.* 9th annual report, 1880. N. H. Winchell, State Geologist. St. Peter, 1881. 8°. Maps and plates. [2, *N. H. Winchell, State Geologist.*]

— *Legislature.* Executive documents, 1879. St. Paul, 1880. 8°. [2]

— — General and special laws, extra session, 1862. Saint Paul, 1862. 8°. [1]

— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 22d session, [1881]. St. Paul, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 22d session, [1881]. St. Paul, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — Special laws, 22d session, 1881. St. Peter, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Minnesota reports, v. 26-27. Cases in the Supreme Court, 1879-81. G. B. Young, reporter. St. Paul, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— See **Neill, E. D.**

Minnesota Historical Company. History of the upper Mississippi Valley, containing the geology of the upper Mississippi and Saint Louis valleys, by N. H. Winchell; Explorers and pioneers of Minnesota, by E. D. Neill; Outlines of the history of Minnesota, by J. F. Williams; and State education, by C. S. Bryant. Minneapolis, 1881. 4°. (5), 717 p. [1]

Minot, William. Taxation. Bost., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

Miot, André François, comte de Melito. *Memoirs*, 1788-1815. Ed. by General Fleiselmann. From the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J. Lillie. With notes and an index. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. xxii, 729 p. [1]

Missions. See **American Board, etc.**; — **Ladd, G. T.**; — **Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions.**

Mississippi. *Legislature.* Acts, 1st session, 5th General Assembly, 1809; 1st session, 6th General Assembly, 1809; Laws, called session, Jan., 1861; called session, July, 1861; regular session, Nov., 1861-Jan., 1862; called and regular session, Dec., 1862, and Nov., 1863; [called session, March, 1864]; called session, Aug., 1864; called session, Feb. and March, 1865; regular session, Jan.-May, 1871; regular session, 1882. Natchez, Jackson, Selma, etc., 1810-82. 10 v. 8°. [1]

The constitution of Mississippi is prefixed to the laws, 1861-63, and 1871; the laws of 1862-63, contain also the constitution of the Confederate States.

— - Biennial reports of the departments and benevolent institutions, 1880-81. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1882. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— - Journal of the Senate, 1882. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent of Public Education.* Biennial report, 1880-81. Jackson, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. Vol. 58. 1880-81. By J. B. H. Hemingway. St. Louis, 1881. 8°. [2]

— - See **Andrews, G.** A digest of Mississippi reports, v. 45-56.

Mississippi River. See **Freytas, N. de.**

Mississippi Valley. See **Minnesota Historical Company.**

Missouri. *Bureau of Geology and Mines.* Reports on the geological survey of Missouri, 1855-71. By G. C. Broadhead, F. B. Meek and B. F. Shumard. Jefferson City, 1873. 1. 8°. 323, (1), iv p. Maps and illus. [3]

— *General Assembly.* Appendix to the House journal, [containing public documents], 1st session, 13th General Assembly, 1844-45; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846-47; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848-49; 16th Gen. Assem., [1850-51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., [1852-53]; 18th Gen. Assem., [1854-55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 19th Gen. Assem., [1856-57]; adjourned session, [1857]; 20th Gen. Assem., [1858-59]; adjourned session, [1859-60]; called session, [1860]; 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; 22d Gen. Assem., [1862-63]; adjourned session, [1863-64], (2 v.); 23d Gen. Assem., [1864-65]; 24th Gen. Assem., 1867. Jefferson City, 1845-68. 18 v. 8°. [2]

The Appendixes have no title-pages previous to 1850-51.

Called "Appendix to journals of the General Assembly," 1850-63.

— - Appendix to the Senate journal, [containing public documents], 1st session, 13th General Assembly, 1844-45; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846-47; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848-49; 16th Gen. Assem., [1850-51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., [1852-53]; 18th Gen. Assem., [1854-55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 19th Gen. Assem., [1856-57]; adjourned session, [1857]; 20th Gen. Assem., [1858-59]; adjourned session, [1859-60]; called session, [1860]; 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; 22d Gen. Assem., [1862-63]; adjourned session, [1863-64]; 23d Gen. Assem., [1864-65]; adjourned session, [1865-66], v. 1; 24th Gen. Assem., 1867, (2 v.). Jefferson City, 1845-68. 19 v. 8°. [2]

The Appendixes have no general title-pages previous to 1850-51.

Called "Appendix to journals of the General Assembly," 1850-63.

— - Appendix to the House and Senate journals, adjourned session, 24th General Assembly, [1868]; regular session, 25th Gen. Assem., [1869]; [adjourned session, 1870; regular session, 26th Gen. Assem., 1871; regular session, 27th Gen. Assem., 1873; regular session, 28th-31st Gen. Assem., 1875-81]. Jefferson City, 1868-81. 9 v. 8°. [2]

The Appendixes for 1870, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, have no general title-pages.

The title-page for Appendix, 1877, reads, "Appendix to Senate and House journals."

Missouri. General Assembly, continued.

- - Compilation of the laws in reference to such railroads as have received aid from the state. Jefferson City, 1859. 8°. 153, (1) p. [2]
- - Journal of the House of Representatives, 1st session, 9th General Assembly, 1836-[37]; 1st session, 10th Gen. Assem., 1838-[39]; 1st session, 13th Gen. Assem., 1844-[45]; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846-[47]; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848-[49]; 1st session, 16th Gen. Assem., 1850-[51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., 1852-[53]; 1st session, 18th Gen. Assem., 1854-[55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 1st session, 19th Gen. Assem., 1856-[57]; adjourned session, 1857; 1st session, 20th Gen. Assem., [1858-59]; adjourned session, [1859-60]; called session, [1860]; 1st session, 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; called session, [1861]; 1st session, 22d Gen. Assem., [1862-63]; adjourned session, [1863-64]; regular session, 23d Gen. Assem., 1864-[65]; adjourned session, 1865-[66]; regular session, 24th Gen. Assem., 1867; adjourned session, 1868; regular session, 25th Gen. Assem., 1869; adjourned session, 1870; regular session, 26th Gen. Assem., 1871; adjourned session, 1871-[72]; called session, June 19, [and] June 24, 1872; regular session, 27th Gen. Assem., 1873; adjourned session, 1874; regular session, 28th-31st Gen. Assem., 1875-81; extra session, 1882. Bowling-Green, Jefferson City, 1837-82. 34 v. 8°. [2]
- - Journal of the Senate, 1st session, 9th General Assembly, 1836-[37]; 1st session, 10th Gen. Assem., 1838-[39]; 1st session, 13th Gen. Assem., 1844-[45]; 1st session, 14th Gen. Assem., 1846-[47]; 1st session, 15th Gen. Assem., 1848-[49]; 1st session, 16th Gen. Assem., 1850-[51]; extra session, 17th Gen. Assem., 1852-[53]; 1st session, 18th Gen. Assem., 1854-[55]; adjourned session, [1855]; 1st session, 19th Gen. Assem., 1856-[57]; adjourned session, 1857; 1st session, 20th Gen. Assem., [1858-59]; adjourned session, [1859-60]; called session, [1860]; 1st session, 21st Gen. Assem., [1861]; called session, [1861]; 1st session, 22d Gen. Assem., [1862-63]; adjourned session, [1863-64]; regular session, 23d Gen. Assem., 1864-[65]; adjourned session, 1865-[66]; regular session, 24th Gen. Assem., 1867; adjourned session, 1868; regular session, 25th Gen. Assem., 1869; adjourned session, 1870; regular session, 26th Gen. Assem., 1871; adjourned session, 1871-[72]; called session, June 19 [and] June 24, 1872; regular session, 27th Gen. Assem., 1873; adjourned session, 1874; regular session, 28th-31st Gen. Assem., 1875-81; extra session, 1882. Bowling-Green, Jefferson City, 1837-82. 34 v. 8°. [2]
- - Journal of the Senate, extra session of the rebel legislature, called together by a proclamation of C. F. Jackson, 1861. Jefferson City, 1865-6. 8°. [2]
- - Laws, extra session, 31st General Assembly, 1882. Jefferson City, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *St. Louis Court of Appeals.* See **Berry, A. M.** Cases, 1880-81, v. 9-10.
- *State Board of Agriculture.* 13th annual report, 1878. By **J. P. McAfee.** Jefferson City, 1879. 8°. [2]
- - *German.* 13er Jahres-Bericht, 1878. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°. [2]
- *State Library.* Catalogue, 1881. Jefferson City, 1881. 8°. 241 p. [2]
- *State Superintendent of Public Schools.* 26th report of the public schools. Jefferson City, 1876. 8°. [2]
- *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1880-81]. **T. K. Skinker**, state reporter. Vol. 72-74. Kansas City, 1881-82. 3 v. 8°. [2]
- Missouri Historical Society.** Publication. No. 5-6. *h.t.p.* [1881-82.] 8°. Portrait and illus. [3]

Contents.

No. 5. Proceedings, April 21, 1881, on the presentation of a portrait of Samuel Gaty to the Society.

6. **Hilder, F. F.** Notes on the archæology of Missouri.

Missouri University, Columbia, Mo. Annual catalogue, 1881-82. Jefferson City, 1882. 8°. [3]

- Mitchell, Arthur.** The church on the frontier. An historical discourse in the First Presbyterian Church, Chicago, Nov. 3, 1878. [Chicago, 1878.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Mitchell, Samuel S.** Master and servant, and To what purpose is this waste? Two sermons, Buffalo, 25th Sept., 1881, [on the death of Pres. Garfield]. Buffalo, 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Moffat, Robert Scott.** The economy of consumption: an omitted chapter in political economy. Lond., 1878. 8°. xvi, 663 p. [1]
- Molloy, Charles.** De jure maritimo et navale: or, A treatise of affairs maritime, and of commerce. 9th ed., with additions. Lond., 1769. 2 v. 8°. xxvi, (2), 404 p.; (4), 344, (52) p. [2]
- Mollusca.** See **Brussels. Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique.**
- Money.** See **Boucher, W. M.;—Boynton, E. M.;—Cernuschi, H.;—Howe, J. B.;—Laveleye, E. (L. V.) de;—Nichol, T. M.;—Scott, F. J.;—Stringham, J.;—Toppan, R. N.;—Walker, J. H.;—Weston, G. M.;—White, H.**
- Mongredien, Augustus.** Pleas for protection examined. Lond., *Cobden Club*, 1882. 16°. 48 p. [3]
- Monroe, J. Albert.** Reminiscences of the war of the rebellion, 1861-5. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 78 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 11, 2d ser.)
- Montana. Legislative Assembly.** Laws, resolutions and memorials, extraordinary session, 11th Legislative Assembly, 1879; 12th regular session, 1881. Helena, 1881. 8°. [2]
- The revised statutes enacted at the regular session of the 12th Legislative Assembly, embracing the laws of a general and permanent nature in force 1879. Helena, 1881. 8°. xii, 795 p. [2]
- *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* 3d annual report, 1881. Helena, 1882. 8°. [2]
- Moody, Loring.** A plain statement addressed to all honest Democrats. Bost., 1868. 12°. 48 p. [2]
- Moore, Edmund F.** The case of the Rev. G. C. Gorham, against the Bishop of Exeter, as heard and determined by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from the Archies Court of Canterbury. [1850.] Lond., 1852. 8°. xl, 486 p. [1]
- Moore, Sir Francis.** Cases collect & report, imprime & publie per l'original jadis remaint en les maines de Sir G. Palmer, [1512-1621]. 2d ed. Lond., 1688. f°. (18), 918, (74) p. Portrait. [1]
- Moore, Gideon E.** Statement relative to the artificial coloring of imported sugars. See **United States. Department of the Treasury.**
- Morawetz, Victor.** A treatise on the law of private corporations other than charitable. Bost., 1882. 8°. li, 670 p. [1]
- Morgan, Nathaniel Harris.** Harris genealogy. A history of James Harris, of New London, Conn., and his descendants, 1640-1878. Hartford, 1878. 8°. 239 p. Portraits. [1]
- Morison, John H.** A sermon preached in the First Congregational Church, Milton, June 4, 1854, [after the rendition of Anthony Burns]. Bost., 1854. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Charles Breck, Milton.*]
- Morley, John.** The life of Richard Cobden. Bost., 1881. 8°. viii, 640 p. Portrait. [1]
- *Editor.* English men of letters. N.Y., 1882. 3v. 12°.

Namely.

Ainger, A. Charles Lamb.
Gosse, E. W. Gray.
Masson, D. De Quincey.

- Mormonism.** Hand-book on Mormonism. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. 96 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- See **Marriage;—Rupert, A. E. D. de.**

Morocco. See **Amicis**, E. de.

Morong, Thomas. Puritan life and manners. An address in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 21, 1870, with a notice of the exercises. Bost., 1871. 8°. 44 p. [1]

Morris, Edward E., and others. Epochs of modern history. N.Y., [1882]. 16°.

Namely.

McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-50.

Morris, Jonathan Flynt. The lineal ancestors of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt of Wilbraham, Mass. Hartford, 1882. 8°. 74, (1) p. [1]

Morris County, N.J. See **Tuttle**, J. F.

Morris family. See **Morris**, J. F.

Morrison, J. M. The Japanese indemnity. Its exaction by the allied powers, division of the gross demand, present status of the share received by the United States, reasons for its return to Japan, etc. Wash., 1881. 8°. 30 p. [3, *H. A. Hill*, Boston.]

Morse, Alexander Porter. A treatise on citizenship, by birth and by naturalization, with reference to the law of nations, Roman civil law, law of the United States, and of France. Bost., 1881. 8°. xxviii, 385 p. [1]

Morse, Charles F. History of the 2d Massachusetts regiment of infantry. Gettysburg. A paper read at the officers' reunion in Boston, May 10, 1878. Bost., 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *John A. Fox*, Boston.]

Morse, Godfrey. Memoir of John Plummer Healy. Bost., 1882. 1. 8°. 24 p. Portrait. [3, *Author*.]

Morse, John Torrey, Jr., editor. American statesmen. Bost., 1882. 4 v. 16°.

Namely.

Holst , H. von.	John C. Calhoun.
Lodge , H. C.	Alexander Hamilton.
Morse , J. T., Jr.	John Quincy Adams.
Sumner , W. G.	Andrew Jackson.

Morse, Robert M., Jr., and others. Arguments of R. M. Morse, Jr., S. C. Darling, and J. W. Hammond, before the committee on street railways of the Massachusetts Legislature of 1882, in aid of the petition of the Charles River Street-Railway Co., for certain legislation. Bost., 1882. 8°. 52 p. [3]

Morselli, Enrico. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. xi, 383 p. (*International scientific series*, v. 35.) [1]

Mortgages. See **Jones**, L. A.

Morton, Ellis Wesley. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 5th July, 1869. Bost., 1869. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Mould. See **Darwin**, C. (R.)

Mount Auburn Cemetery. Annual report of the trustees, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

— By-laws and rules and regulations. Bost., 1879. 8°. 24 p. [3]

Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass. 45th annual catalogue, 1881-82. Northampton, 1882. 8°. [3]

Mount Hope Cemetery. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument. See **Boston. City Council.**

Mount Vernon. See **Putnam Phalanx.**

Moxon, Thomas B. Indian finance. Read [before the Manchester Statistical Society], Jan. 12, 1881. Manchester, [1881]. 8°. 48 p. [3, *Author*.]

— The Manchester joint stock banks. [Manchester, 1882.] 16°. 8 p. [3, *Author*.]

Mulhall, Mrs. Marion. Between the Amazon and Andes; or, Ten years of a lady's travels in the Pampas, Gran Chaco, Paraguay, and Matto Grosso. With maps and illns. Lond., 1881. 8°. xi, (1), 340, (1) p. [1]

Mulhall, Michael G. Balance-sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. With coloured diagrams. 2d ed. Lond., 1881. 16°. viii, 143 p. [1]

Muller, (Friedrich) Max, editor. The sacred books of the East. Vol. 8, 12-13, 16. Oxford, 1882. 4 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 8. The Bhagavadgîta with the Sanatsugâtîya and the Anugîtâ. Tr. by Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang.

12. The Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina school. Tr. by J. Eggeling. Part 1. Books 1-2.

13. Vinaya texts. Tr. from the Pâli by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg. Part 1. The Pâtimokkha. — The Mahāvagga. 1-4.

16. The sacred books of China. The texts of Confucianism. Tr. by J. Legge. Part 2. The Yi King.

Munro, Wilfred H. Picturesque Rhode Island. Pen and pencil sketches of the scenery and history of its cities, towns and hamlets, and of men who have made them famous. Providence, 1881. 4°. 304 p. Maps, portrait and illus. [1]

Munsell, Joel. Reminiscences of men and things in Northfield, 1812-25. *h.t.p.* [187-]. 8°. 26 p. Illus. [1]

Murphy, Daniel. Richmond, Va. A guide to and description of its principal places and objects of interest. Richmond, 1881. 16°. 69, (1) p. Maps and illus. [1]

Murphy, Francis Stack, and Hurlstone, Edwin Tyrrell. Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer, 1836-37. Lond., 1838. 8°. x, 390 p. [1]

Muzzey, Artemas Bowers. The battle of Lexington: with personal recollections of men engaged in it. Bost., 1877. 8°. 19 p. [1]

Muzzey, Henry Ware. Richard Henry Dana. Camb., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]

Myrick, Milton H. Reports of cases in the Probate Court of the city and county of San Francisco, 1872-79. Ed. by T. H. Rearden. San Francisco, 1880. 8°. xxi, 328 p. [1]

Mystic River Valley. See Massachusetts. *Commissioners, etc.*

Mythology. See Keary, C. F.; — Vignoli, T.

Nahant, Mass. See Lodge, H. C.; — Russell, S. H.

Nantucket, Mass. See Denison, F.; — Godfrey, E. K.

Narragansett, pseud. Facts for the laboring man [relating to the administration of Van Buren]: by a laboring man. Newport, R. I., 1840. 8°. 102 p. [3, *Edwin M. Stone, Providence, R. I.*]

Narragansett, R. I. Episcopal Church. See Updike, W.

Naragansett Bay. See Whelan, M. M.

Nash, Wallis. Two years in Oregon. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 311 p. Illus. [1]

Nashua, N.H. Board of Education and Superintendent of Public Schools. 15th annual report, with the rules and regulations of the public schools. [Nashua, 1882.] 8°. [3]

Nashua and Lowell Railroad. 44th-46th annual report, 1879-81. Nashua, 1879-81. 8°. [3]

Nashville, Tenn. See Cox, J. D.

Nason, Elias. A discourse on the death of James Abram Garfield, delivered in Lowell and in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 25, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

National anti-compulsory-vaccination reporter. Vol. 7, no. 1. Oct., 1881. [Cheltenham, 1881.] 4°. [3]

National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin, 1881. Vol. 11, no. 3-4; 12, no. 1. Ed. by J. L. Hayes. Bost., 1881-82. 8°. [3, *J. L. Hayes, Boston.*]

National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. See United States. *Congress.*

National Board of Health. Annual report, 1879. Wash., 1879. 8°. Maps. [3]

National Board of Trade. 11th annual meeting. Report of a special committee on reciprocal trade with Canada. [Bost., 1881.] 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

National Board of Trade, continued.

- 11th-12th annual report of the executive council. *n.t.p.* Wash., [1881-82.] 8°. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]
- Memorial accompanying a bill for the prevention of the adulteration of food or drugs. Bost., 1880. f°. 3 sheets. [3, *Henry C. Myer, N.Y.*]
- Proceedings, 12th annual meeting, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

National Conference of Charities and Correction. Report of the delegate from New Jersey, [A. S. Meyrick], July, 1881, treating of the care of pauper children, juvenile delinquents, reformatories, *etc.* Trenton, 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

National Encampment. *See Grand Army of the Republic.*

National Guard Association of the United States. Proceedings, 3d annual convention, Philadelphia, 1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. [3, *A. Hun Berry, Adjutant-General, Mass.*]

National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. Annual report of the board of managers, 1878. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1880.] 8°. [3]

-- *Northwestern Branch.* Annual report, 1876, 80-82. Milwaukee, 1877-[82]. 8°. [3]

National Institution for the Promotion of Science. *See Poinsett, J. R.*

National Liberal Federation. Practical politics. No. 4. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Contents.

No. 4. **Wedderburn, Sir D.** British colonial policy.

National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. Proceedings and debates, 4th convention, Boston, 1860. Bost., 1860. 8°. 288 p. [3]

National Tariff Convention, N. Y., 1881. Proceedings. Stenographically reported by R. A. West. Phila., 1882. 8°. 276 p. [3, *James M. Swank, Phila.*]

National teachers' monthly. Vol. 2-3. *n.t.p.* 1875-77. 2 v. 8°. Portrait. [3]

National temperance almanac, 1869-82. Compiled by J. N. Stearns. N.Y., [1868-81]. 18°. [3]

From 1873 the title reads "National temperance almanac and teetotaler's year book." In 1876 it was called "National centennial temperance almanac," *etc.*

National Temperance Society and Publication House. 2d-16th annual report, 1867-81. N.Y., 1867-81. 8°. [3]

National Tobacco Association of the United States. Its organization and proceedings to Dec. 8, 1871. N.Y., 1872. 8°. 110 p. [1]

Natural history. *See American Museum of Natural History; — American naturalist; — Illinois. State Museum of Natural History; — Portland Society of Natural History; — United States. National Museum.*

Nautical almanac. *See United States. Department of the Navy.*

Naval art and science. *See United States army and navy journal.*

Naval law. *See Hautefeuille, L. B.*

Navigation. *See Bowditch, N.*

Navigation laws. *See Lippitt, C. W.*

Nebraska. Legislature. House journal, 16th session, 1881. Omaha, 1881. 8°. [2]

— Laws, joint resolutions, and memorials, 1st-3d sessions, [1867]; 16th-17th (extra) session, 1881-82. Omaha, 1867-82. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— Senate journal, 16th session, 1881. Omaha, 1881. 8°. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881-82. Vol. 11-12. By G. A. Brown. Lincoln, Omaha, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *See Gardiner, D.*

Needham, Daniel. Address at the dedication of the town hall at Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1881. Ayer, [1881]. 12°. 24 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

— "Inherited wealth." Intelligent industry the only protection against its dangers. Address before the Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society, Sept. 21, 1881. Ayer, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3]

- Negro labor question, The.** By a New-York merchant. [*Anon.*] N.Y., 1858. 12°. 55 p. [1]
- Negroes.** See **Blyden, E. W.**
- Neill, Edward Duffield.** Minnesota explorers and pioneers, 1659-1858. Minneapolis, 1881. 4°. 128, (6) p. [3]
- Nelson, W.** Reports of special cases in the Court of Chancery in the reigns of Charles I., Charles II., and William III., [1625-92]. Lond., 1717. 8°. (14), 207, (15) p. [1]
- Neutrality.** See **Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V.**
- Nevada.** *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Biennial report, 1879-80. Carson City, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1881-82. Reported by C. F. Bicknell and T. P. Hawley. Vol. 16. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. [2]
- Nevill, Samuel.** Acts of New-Jersey, [1703-52]. See **New Jersey.** *General Assembly.*
- New Albany, Ind.** **First Presbyterian Church.** See **Conn, S.**
- New Bedford, Mass.** *Acushnet Water Board.* 6th annual report, 1875. New Bedford, 1876. 8°. [3]
- *Free Public Library.* 30th annual report. New Bedford, 1882. 8°. [3]
- See **Denison, F.**
- **Trinitarian Church.** Semi-centennial anniversary, Nov. 13-16, [1881. Sermon by M. C. Julien. New Bedford, 1881?] 8°. 73, (1) p. Portraits and illus. [3]
- New Bedford directory.** Greenough's directory of New Bedford, 1881-82. New Bedford, 1881. 8°. Map. [1]
- New education.** Series 1. 1877. Milwaukee, 1877. 4°. [3]
- *Same, with the title,* Kindergarten messenger and The new education. 2d-4th series. 1878-80. Milwaukee, 1878-80. 4°. [3]
- New England.** See **Blaikie, A.**; — **Stearns, W. A.**; — **Woodbridge, J.**; — **Young, E. J.**
- New England bibliopolist.** See **Dean, J. W., editor.**
- New England Conservatory of Music.** Circular of the Conservatory School of Fine Arts for instruction in drawing, painting and modelling. Bost., [1882]. 12°. 12 p. [3]
- New England Divorce Reform League.** The nation's sin against marriage. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Samuel W. Dike, Royalton, Vt.*]
- New England Historic, Genealogical Society.** Memorial biographies. Towne Memorial Fund. Vol. 2. 1853-55. [Bost., 1881]. [*cop.*, 1882]. 8°. 533 p. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 2. Introduction by D. T. V. **Huntoon.** — Harrison Gray Otis Colby, by A. M. **Alger.** — Charles Kilborn Williams, by S. **Williams.** — Daniel Greenleaf, by R. C. **Greenleaf.** — Robert Gould Shaw, by F. G. **Shaw.** — Samuel Appleton, by W. C. **Bates.** — Nahum Mitchell, by A. M. **Alger.** — Jacob Bailey Moore, by N. **Crosby.** — Nathaniel Sawyer, by P. **Mallon.** — James Cushing Merrill, by J. W. **Preston.** — Mahlon Dickerson, by E. D. **Halsey.** — Simeon Greenleaf, by S. G. **Croswell.** — Charles Ewer, by S. H. **Riddell.** — Josiah Adams, by J. H. **Temple.** — George Cheyne Shattuck, by G. C. **Shattuck.** — John Davis, by S. F. **Haven.** — Shubael Bartlett, by D. E. **Bartlett.** — Alfred Hawkins, by I. N. **Tarbox.** — James Athearn Jones, by R. L. **Pease.** — Leonard Moody Parker, by S. **Chandler.** — Stephen Fales, by A. H. **Hoyt.** — Samuel Church, by G. H. **Hollister.** — William Plumer, by A. P. **Peabody.** — Moses Plimpton, by C. S. **Lincoln.** — Caleb Butler, by Mrs. F. **Brooks.** — Frederick Hobbs, by J. **Granger.** — Artemas Simonds, by A. **Simonds.** — William Thaddeus Harris, by E. D. **Harris.** — John Howland, by E. M. **Stone.** — James Delap Farnsworth, by C. B. **Farnsworth.** — Peter Folger Ewer, by F. C. **Ewer.** — Isaac P. Davis, by J. W. **Dean.** — Thomas Day, by T. M. **Day.** — Frederick Lowell Gray, by L. G. **Pray.** — Elisha Fuller, by N. **Paine.** — Nathaniel Goodwin, by H. **Barnard.** — Samuel Sumner Wilde, by J. G. **White.** — Stephen West Williams, by Mrs. H. M. **Huntington.** — Robert Adams, by E. S. **Moseley.** — Abbott Lawrence, by H. A. **Hill.** — William Cranch, by C. P. **Cranch.** — Gorham Brooks, by O. B. **Frothingham.** — Mark Doolittle, by G. A. **Oviatt.** — Charles Warner Cady, by A. **Cady.** — David Hamblen, by W. B. **Trask.** — Nicholas Dean, by H. W. **Bellows.**

- **Proceedings, annual meeting, Jan. 4, 1882.** [With the address of M. P. Wilder.] Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]

New England Historic, Genealogical Society, continued.

- Report of its heraldic committee on the question, Was John Leverett a knight? Reprint from the New England historical and genealogical register for July and Oct., 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. vi, 22 p. [3, *Thomas C. Amory, Boston.*]
- New-England** historical and genealogical register, 1881. Vol. 35. Bost., 1881. 8°. 419 p. Portraits. [1]
- New-England Home for Intemperate Women.** 2d report. Incorporated March 30, 1881, as the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women. Bost., 1881. 8°. 19, (1) p. [3]
- New England Hospital for Women and Children.** Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- New England Methodist Historical Society.** Proceedings, 2d annual meeting, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- New England Society in the City of Brooklyn.** By-laws, officers and members, proceedings, 1st annual meeting, Dec. 7, and 1st annual festival, Dec. 21, 1880; Proceedings, 2d annual meeting and 2d annual festival, [Jan., 1882. Brooklyn, 1881-82]. 8°. 74, (1) p.; 72, (1) p. [3]
- New England Society in the City of New York.** 60th-76th anniversary celebration, 1865-81. With the constitution, by-laws, etc. N.Y., 1866-[82]. 8°. [3, *L. P. Hubbard, N.Y.*]
- New England Society of Montreal.** See *Cordner, J.*
- New England Society of Pennsylvania.** 1st annual festival, Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1881. *h.t.p.* [Phila., 1882?] 8°. [3]
- New Hampshire.** *Commissioners on Bureau of Labor Statistics.* Report, 1872. Manchester, 1872. 8°. [2]
- *Constitutional Convention, 1791-92.* Journal of the convention to revise the constitution. Copied from the original journal and ed. by N. Bouton. Concord, 1876. 8°. (176) p. [3]
- *General Court.* Annual reports, 1880-81. Manchester, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- — Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, June session, 1881. Concord, 1881. 8°. [2]
- — Laws, June session, 1881. Concord, 1881. [With a general index to the public acts and resolutions, 1877-81.] 1. 8°. [2]
- See *Alden, T., Jr.*; — *Granite monthly*; — *Hazen, H. A.*; — *Jillson, C.*; — *Walling, H. F.*
- New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.** Annual reports of the board of visitors, trustees, etc. Manchester, 1881. 8°. [3]
- New Hampshire** register, farmers' almanac, and business directory, for 1882. Astronomical calculations by H. Doton. White River Junction, 1882 [1881]. 18°. [1]
- New Hampshire repository.** Conducted by Rev. W. Cogswell. Vol. 1-2. Gilmanton, 1846-47. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [1]

Afterwards merged in the New England historical and genealogical register.

- New Haven.** *Board of Education.* Annual report, 1881. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [3]
- See *Decrow, W. E.*
- New Haven and Northampton Railroad Company.** [34th]-45th annual report, 1st-12th since the expiration of the leases, 1870-81. New Haven, 1870-81. 8°. [3]
- New Jersey.** *Board of Health.* 5th annual report, 1881. Mount Holly, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *Bureau of Statistics of Labor and Industries.* 4th annual report, 1881. Somerville, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *Court of Chancery, Prerogative Court, etc.* See *Stewart, J. H.* Reports of cases, [1881], v. 7.

New Jersey, continued.

- *General Assembly and Legislature.* Abridgment of the revised statutes, 1878. See **Honeyman, A. V. D.**
- — Acts of the General Assembly of the province, [1703-52]. By S. Nevill, [Phila.], 1752. f°. (3), 507 p. [1]
- — Acts, 106th Legislature, and 38th under the new constitution. Paterson, 1882. 8°. [2]
- — Archives of the state of New Jersey. 1st series. Vol. 2-4. [Newark, 1881-82.] 3 v. 8°. [2]

Contents.

Vol. 2-4. **Whitehead, W. A.,** editor. Documents relating to the colonial history of New Jersey. v. 2-4. 1687-1720.

- — Documents, 105th Legislature, and the 37th under the new constitution, [1881]. Elizabeth, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- — Journal of the 37th Senate, the 105th session of the Legislature, [1881]. Burlington, 1881. 8°. [2]
- — Minutes of votes and proceedings, 105th General Assembly, 1881. Boonton, 1881. 8°. [2]
- — Public acts, 39th General Assembly, 1814-[15], 1st-2d sitting. Trenton, 1814-15. 8°. [1]
- — School law, with notes, blanks and forms for the use of school officers. Trenton, 1881. 8°. 121 p. [2]
- *Geological Survey.* Annual report of the State Geologist, [G. H. Cook], 1881. Trenton, 1881. 8°. Map. [2]
- *State Agricultural Experiment Station.* 2d annual report, 1881. Trenton, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *State Board of Agriculture.* 9th annual report, 1882. Orange, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *State Board of Education and State Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1881. Mount Holly, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *State Librarian.* Annual report, 1881. Trenton, 1881. 8°. [2]
- *State Normal School.* 27th annual report of the board of trustees and accompanying documents, 1881. Orange, 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Supreme Court.* See **Vroom, G. D. W.** Reports, [1881], v. 14.
- See **Cutler, M.; -- Phillips, H., Jr.; -- Stryker, W. S.**

New London, Conn. St. James's Church. See **Hallam, R. A.**

New Mexico. Legislative Assembly. Acts, 25th session, 1882. S. Ellison, translator. Santa Fe, [1882]. 8°. [2]

- — Governor's message and journals of the Council and House, 25th session, [1882]. Santa Fe, [1882]. 8°. [2]
- *Secretary of the Territory.* The legislative blue-book, [1882]. With rules of order, etc., [and a historical sketch of the territory]. Compiled by W. G. Ritch. 1st ed. Santa Fe, 1882. 8°. [1]
- *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, 1852-79. By C. H. Gildersleeve. [Vol. 1.] San Francisco, 1881. 8°. xii, 689 p. [2]

New Orleans, La. Chief Superintendent of Public Schools. Report of the State Board of Education, Jan., 1882. New Orleans, 1882. 8°. [2]

— See **United States. Census Office.**

New Plutarch. [Vol. 7-8.] N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 16°.

Namely.

Vol. 7. **Treadwell, J. H.** Martin Luther and his work.

8. **Besant, W., and Rice, J.** Sir Richard Whittington.

- *Same.* [2d series. Vol. 1.] N.Y., 1882. 16°.

Namely.

Vol. 1. **Dicey, E.** Victor Emmanuel.

New South Wales. Commissioner for Railways. Railways and tramways of New South Wales. Report, 1880. Sydney, 1881. f°. Plates. [2]

New South Wales, continued.

- *Government Printing Office.* New South Wales in 1881. Compiled from printed official records, [by T. R]. Sydney, 1881. 8°. ii, 135 p. Map. [2]
- *Immigration Office.* Report on immigration for the year 1880. *n.t.p.* [Sydney, 1881.] f°. [2]
- *Military Defences Inquiry Commission.* Report, with the minutes of evidence. Sydney, 1881. f°. 143 p. [2]
- *Parliament.* An act to remodel the law relating to publicans and other persons engaged in the sale of liquor. Sydney, 1881. f°. 36 p. [2]
- - An act to restrict the influx of Chinese into New South Wales. *n.t.p.* Sydney, 1881. f°. 3 p. [2]
- - The copyright act, 1879. With an index, forms, and scale of fees. Sydney, 1880. 8°. v, 28 p. [2]
- - Sydney Grammar School. Report of trustees for 1880. *n.t.p.* [Sydney, 1881.] f°. [2]
- - University of Sydney. Report for 1880. *n.t.p.* [Sydney, 1881.] f°. [3]
- *Registrar of Copyright.* Report on imperial copyright bill (no. 2). 1879. *n.t.p.* [Sydney, 1880.] f°. 7 p. [3]
- *Registrar General.* 25th annual report on vital statistics. Sydney, 1881. f°. [2]
- - Statistical register of New South Wales, for the year 1880. Sydney, 1881. f°. [2]
- *Treasurer.* Ways and means. Financial statement of Hon. J. Watson, colonial treasurer, 1881, [with estimates of the ways and means for 1882]. Sydney, 1881. 8°. 105 p. [2]
- The railway guide of New South Wales. Sydney, 1881. sq. 8°. 122 p. Maps and illus. [2]

New York, City. Board of Commissioners of the Central Park. 3d, 11th annual report, 1860, 67. N. Y., 1860-67. 2 v. 8°. Maps and illus. [1]

- *Board of Education.* 40th annual report, 1881. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [3]
- - Compulsory education. An act to secure to children the benefits of elementary education. *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1874.] 8°. 4 p. [3]
- - Directory, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 32°. Maps. [3]
- - Documents, 1869. [N.Y., 1869.] 8°. [3]
- - Journal, 1857-58, 69-70, 81-82. N.Y., 1857-82. 6 v. 8°. [3]
- - Manual, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 18°. [3]
- - Provisions, arrangements, rules and regulations concerning habitual truancy in the city of New York. [N.Y., 1876.] 8°. 8 p. [3]
- - Regulations for the admittance, government and instruction of boys on board the New York Nautical School Ship "St. Marys." [N.Y., 1879.] 8°. 35 p. [3]
- - Report of the superintendent of truancy, 1878. N.Y., 1879. 8°. [3]
- - Reports on corporal punishment, 1870-77. N.Y., 1877. 8°. 34 p. [3]
- *City Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report to the Board of Education, 1881. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [3]
- *Corporation.* The city record. Official journal. Vol. 1-6, 9-10, part 1. June, 1873-Dec., 1878, Jan., 1881-March, 1882. N.Y., 1873-82. 27 v. f°. [1, 3]
- *Superior Court.* See **Jones, S., and Spencer, J. C.** Reports, v. 47.
- See **Brace, C. L.; — Mareau, J. B.; — Post, J. J.**
- **Children's Aid Society.** 29th annual report, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [3]
- **Committee of Bank Officers.** Report in relation to bank taxation. N.Y., [1875]. 8°. 13 p. [2]
- **Custom-House.** See **Brown, W.**
- **James Fountain.** Proceedings at the presentation, Union Square, New York, Oct. 25, 1881. N.Y., [188-]. 4°. 26 p. Illus. [3, *D. Willis James, N.Y.*]
- **Mercantile Library Association.** 61st annual report, 1882. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [3]

New York, continued.

- **Park Association.** More public parks. How New York compares with other cities. [N.Y.], 1882. 8°. 23 p. Map and illus. [3]
 - **Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.** 5th-7th annual report, 1879-81. N.Y., 1880-82. 8°. [3]
 - New York city register,** [1880, 82]. N.Y., 1880-82. 8°. [1]
 - New York, City and County. Board of Education.** See **New York, City.**
 - New York, State. Board of Commissioners of the State Survey.** Special report on the preservation of the scenery of Niagara Falls, and 4th annual report on the triangulation of the state for 1879. J. T. Gardner, director. Albany, 1880. 8°. 96 p. Maps and illus. [1]
 - **Commissioners on the Correct Arms of the State.** Report, [with the letter of H. A. Homes to the Commissioners]. Albany, 1881. 8°. 31 p. Plates. [3, H. A. Homes, *State Librarian, Albany.*]
 - **Commissioners of Emigration.** Annual report, 1877, 81. Albany, 1878-82. 8°. [3]
 - **Commissioners for the Reception of the National Guests.** Yorktown centennial. Message of the Governor and report of the Commissioners. [Albany, 1882]. sm. 4°. 19 p. [3]
 - **Commissioners of the State Board of Charities.** A communication to the mayor of New York, in regard to the official charities of the city. Albany, 1877. 8°. 26 p. [3]
 - **Court of Appeals.** See **Mills, C. H.** Condensed digest, v. 4; — **Sickles, H. E.** Reports, v. 38-41.
 - **Courts.** See **Abbott, A.** New cases, v. 9-10; — **Connoly, T.** New York citations.
 - **Governor.** Public papers of A. B. Cornell, 1880-81. Albany, 1881. 2 v. in 1. 8°. 119 p.; 207, (6) p. [3]
 - **Juvenile Asylum.** 4th-7th, 12th-26th, 28th-30th annual report. N.Y., 1856-82. 8°. [3]
 - **Legislature.** Acts of Assembly, 1691-1718. Lond., *J. Baskett*, 1719. f°. xv, 292 p. [1]
 - - Documents of the Assembly, 103d session, 1880, v. 4, 8; 104th session, 1881, v. 5-7. Albany, 1880-81. 5 v. 8°. [2]
 - - Documents of the Senate, 103d session, 1880, v. 2; 104th session, 1881, v. 1. Albany, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [2]
 - - Journal of the Assembly, 104th session, 1881. Albany, 1881. 2v. 8°. [2]
 - - Journal of the Senate, 104th session, 1881. Albany, 1881. 8°. [2]
 - - Laws, 104th session, 1881. Albany, 1881. 3 v. 8°. [2]
- Vol. 2 contains the Code of criminal procedure, 1881; v. 3, the Penal code, 1881.
- - The revised statutes of New York, as altered by subsequent legislation; with other statutory provisions of a general and permanent nature now in force, 1881; [with] references to judicial decisions. Ed. by M. H. Throop. 7th ed. Vol. 1-3. N.Y., *Banks & Brothers*, 1882. 3 v. 1. 8°. Paged continuously. [1]
 - Statute railroad laws, 1882. See **Colby, J. H.**
 - **Prison Association.** 36th annual report, 1880. Albany, 1881. 8°. [2]
 - **Regents of the University.** 20th annual report on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Revised ed. Albany, 1868 [1870]. 1. 8°. Maps and plates. [3]
 - - 93d annual report. Albany, 1880. 8°. [2]
 - **Secretary of State.** Manual for the use of the Legislature, 1882. Albany, 1882. 16°. [1]
 - **Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.** 7th, 10th-20th, 22d-27th, 29th-30th, 32d-33d, 35th-36th, 42d-45th, 47th-57th annual report. N.Y., 1832-81. 8°. [3]

New York, continued.

- *State Board of Charities*. 11th-14th annual report. Albany, 1878-81. 4 v. 8°. [2]
- *State Library*. 62d-63d annual report, 1879-80. Albany, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [3]
- *Superintendent of Public Instruction*. 28th annual report. Albany, 1882. 8°. [3]
- *Supreme Court*. See **Hun**, M. T. Reports of cases, v. 31-33, 1881-82.
- *Supreme Court and Court of Appeals*. See **Stover**, R. M. Howard's Practice reports, [1881-82], v. 61-62.
- *Surrogate's Court*. See **Redfield**, A. A. Reports of cases, [1879-82], v. 5.
- See **Hutchins**, S. C.

New York and New England Railroad Company. [1st]-6th annual report to the stockholders, 1876-81. Bost., 1876-81. 8°. [3]

- Correspondence in regard to the South Boston flats between the New York and New England Railroad Company, and the Harbor and Land Commissioners of Massachusetts. Also, testimony on the same subject, before legislative committee. Bost., 1880. 8°. 31, 112 p. Map. [3, *H. A. Hill*.]
- Who wants the New York and New England Railroad Company to have the terminal grounds it has asked for at South Boston? [Bost., 187-.] Broadside. [3, *H. A. Hill*.]

New York Chamber of Commerce. 11th, 24th annual report, 1868/69, 1881/82. N.Y., 1869-82. 2 v. 8°. [3]

- Banquet given in honor of the guests of the nation to the centennial celebration at Yorktown. N.Y., Nov. 5, 1881. [N.Y., 1881.] 8°. iii, 51 p. [3]
- Report of the special committee on railroad transportation, on a railroad commission, Dec. 1, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 22 p. [3, *H. A. Hill*.]
- Report of the special committee on railroad transportation on the regulation of commerce by railroads, and the Reagan and Henderson bills, now pending in Congress. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3, *H. A. Hill*.]
- Report of the special committee on railroad transportation on the reply made by L. Stanford to the questions on the railroad problem, propounded by the committee, April 7, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 34 p. [3]
- Tribute to the memory of Samuel B. Ruggles, Nov. 3, 1881. N.Y., 1881. 8°. 12 p. Portrait. [3]

[**New York**] evening post. July—Dec., 1881. N.Y., 1881. f°. [1]

New York genealogical and biographical record. Vol. 1-9. 1870-78. N.Y., [1870-78]. 9 v. 8°. [1]**New York Harbor.** See **Wheeler**, D. E.**New-York Historical Society.** Collections, 1877-78. Publication fund series. [Vol. 10-11] N.Y., 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. [3]*Contents.*

1877. Colden, C. Letter books. Vol. 2, 1765-75.

1878. Revolutionary papers, v. 1: **Thomson**, C. Papers, 1765-1816.—**Armand** C. T., *marquis de la Rouarie*. Letters, 1777-91.—Letters to R. Morris, 1775-82.

- Proceedings on the announcement of the death of William Hickling Prescott, Feb., 1859. *h.t p.* [N Y., 1859.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

New York Nautical School Ship "St. Marys." See **New York, City and County.** *Board of Education.***Newark, N.J.** Memorial services on the burial of James A. Garfield, Sept. 26, 1881. [Newark, 1881.] 8°. 41 p. Portrait. [3]**Newburyport, Mass. Public Library.** 26th annual report. Newburyport, 1882. 8°. [3]

- — Dedicatory exercises of the Simpson annex to the Public Library building, April 28, 1882. Newburyport, 1882. 8°. 53, (1) p. [3]
- The haunted school-house at Newburyport, Mass. Bost., [1873]. 8°. 21 p. Illus. [1]

Newburyport, Mass., continued.

— **North Congregational Church.** Historical sketch, covenant, articles of faith and rules, with a catalogue of its members, Jan. 1, 1867. Bost., 1867. 12°. 35 p. [1]

Newell, William. A farewell sermon upon leaving the old meeting house of the First Parish in Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1833. Camb., 1834. 8°. 30 p. [1]

— A sermon at the dedication of the new meeting house for the use of the First Parish in Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1833. Camb., 1834. 8°. 31-56 p. [1]

Paged continuously with his "Farewell sermon."

— See **Greenwood, F. W. P.**

Newell family. See **Hall, Mrs. M. A. (N.)**

Newfoundland. *General Assembly.* Acts, 42d-44th Vict., [1879-81. St Johns], 1879-81. 3 v. 8°. [2]

— See **Rae, W. F.**

Newington, Conn. See **Brace, J.**

Newport, R.I. See **Dow, C. H.**

— **Charity Organization Society.** Report of proceedings, 2d annual meeting. Newport, 1880. 8°. [3]

Newport historical magazine. Vol. 1-2. 1880-81. Newport, [1881]-82. 8°. [1]

Newton, Henry, and Jenney, Walter P. Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. See **United States.** *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region.*

Newton, Mass. City Council 1776. 1876. The centennial celebrations, 17th June and 4th July. [Including the historical address by J. F. C. Hyde, and the oration by J. C. Park.] Newton, 1876. 1. 8°. 167 p. Portraits and illus. [3]

— - The transfer of the Newton Free Library to the city of Newton: including the addresses. Bost., 1876. 8°. 44 p. [3]

— *Free Library.* 1st-5th annual report, 1870-74; Annual report, 1876-81. Bost., 1872-82. 8°. [3]

— - A historical statement of the origin and growth of the Library. Bost., 1876. 8°. 8 p. [3]

— **Baptist Church (Newton Centre).** Centennial anniversary, Nov. 14, 1880. [Including the historical discourse, by W. N. Clarke.] Bost., 1881. 8°. 105 p. Portrait and illus. [3, *Rev. W. N. Clarke, Montreal.*]

— **St. Mary's Church.** See **Baury, A. L.**

Niagara Falls. See **New York, State.** *Board of Commissioners of the State Survey.*

Nichol, Thomas M. An argument in favor of honest money: and redeemable currency. Chicago, 1878. 8°. 64 p. (**Honest Money League of the Northwest.**) [4]

Nichols, James R. Artificial fertilizers. A barn-floor lecture, delivered at Lakeside Farm, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 27, 1878. [5th ed.] Haverhill, 1879. 8°. 32 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Nitrogen in its relations to agriculture. [Read at a meeting of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture, Boston, Feb. 1, 1882.] *n.t.p.* [1882.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

Nichols, William Ripley. Publications of the Mass. Institute of Technology and of its officers, students and alumni, 1862-81. Bost., 1882. 8°. 50 p. [3]

Nicholson, William R., Bp. The present crisis in the work of the American Colonization Society. Address, 65th annual meeting of the American Colonization Society, Jan. 17, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Nicolay, John G. The outbreak of rebellion. N.Y., 1881. 12°. viii, (1), 220 p. Maps. [1]

Nicolet, Jean. See **Butterfield, C. W.**

Nimmo, Joseph, Jr. The railroad problem. Cost of transportation, railroad confederations, or pooling arrangements and the governmental regulation of railroads. Wash., 1881. 8°. 39 p. [3, *H. A. Hill, Boston.*]

A part of the annual report on the internal commerce of the United States.

Nineteenth century. Vol. 9-10. Lond., [1881]. 8°. [1]

Nitrogen. See **Nichols, J. R.**

Nordenskiöld, (N.) Adolf Erik, Baron. The voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. With a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the old world. Tr. by A. Leslie. With portraits, maps and illus. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xxvi, 756 p. [1]

Norfolk and Bristol Horse Thief Detecting Society. Constitution of a Society in Wrentham, Franklin, Medway, *etc.*, for detecting horse thieves and recovering stolen horses. Added, names of officers and members. Dedham, 1837. 8°. 16 p. [1]

— Constitution. Added, names of officers and members. Dedham, 1842. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Normal College, N.Y. Dedication of the edifice, Oct. 29, 1873. [N.Y., 1873.] 8°. 48 p. [3]

— The new Normal College. 1871. N.Y., 1871. 8°. 11 p. [3]

— Report of the president for the term ending May 14, 1870; Oct. 14, 1870; Annual report, 1870-72; [3d]-10th annual report, 1873-80, [with] a catalogue of the students. N.Y., 1870-81. In 1 v. 8°. [3]

— Specification of the materials and work for the buildings. N.Y., 1871. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Normandy. See **Ancienne coutume.**

Norris, A. Wilson. Pennsylvania state reports, 1879-81. See **Pennsylvania. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 92-94.

North Adams, Mass. See **Griffin, T. A.**

North American review. Vol. 132-133. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]

North Brookfield, Mass. Valuation and taxes, 1823, 75, 78, 80-81. North Brookfield, 1875-81. 8°. [3, *Geo. B. Hamant, North Brookfield.*]

North Carolina. General Assembly. A collection of the private acts of North Carolina, 1715-90, now in force and use. [By F. X. Martin.] Newbern, 1794. 4°. (2), 249, (4) p. [1]

— A collection of the statutes of the Parliament of England in force in North Carolina. By F. X. Martin. Newbern, 1792. sm. 4°. xxvi, (3), 424 p. [1]

— A complete revisal of all the acts of Assembly of the province of North Carolina, now in force and use. [By J. Davis.] Newbern, 1773. f°. (4), x, 566, (9) p. [1]

-- A manual of the laws of North-Carolina, arranged under distinct heads, in alphabetical order. By J. Haywood. 4th ed., improved. Raleigh, 1819. 8°. viii, 675 p. [1]

— A new digested mannal of the acts of North Carolina, 1838-50. By J. Iredell. Raleigh, 1851. 8°. 381, (2) p. [1]

— **Supreme Court.** North Carolina reports, v. 85-86. 1881-82. By T. S. Kenan. Vol. 10-11. Raleigh, 1882. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— See **Bailey, W. H.** Fifth North Carolina digest.

North Carver, Mass. Calvinistic Congregational Church. Manual, containing the articles of faith, form of covenant, *etc.* Middleboro, 1859. 16°. 7 p. [1]

Northampton, Mass. Memorial to the 27th Congress from inhabitants of Northampton. March, 1842. *n.p.*, [1842]. 8°. 23 p. [2]

— See **Clark, S.**

— **Edwards Church.** Manual of the Church, March, 1880. Northampton, 1880. 12°. 53 p. [1]

Northampton, Mass., continued.

— **First Parish.** Meeting houses and ministers, 1653-1878. Containing a description of the new meeting house, with the dedication sermon, May 5, 1878, [by W. S. Leavitt. Northampton, 1878]. 8°. 76 p. Illus. [1]

Northborough, Mass. First Baptist Church. See Valentine, T. W.

Northeastern boundary. See Washburn, I., Jr.

Northfield, Mass. See Munsell, J.

Northwest territory. See Butterfield, C. W.

Norton, Charles B. American inventions and improvements in breech-loading small arms, heavy ordnance and other munitions of war, including a chapter on sporting arms. 2d ed., with notes. Bost., 1882. 4°. 425 p. Illus. [1]

Norton, David. Sketches of the town of Old Town, Me., to 1879; with biographical sketches. Bangor, 1881. 8°. 152 p. [1]

Norton, F. B. Iron ship-building in the United States. The ship-yards of W. Cramp & Sons, Philadelphia, etc. [Phila., 1872.] Newspaper slip. (Free trade pm., v. 1.)

Norway. See Du Chaillu, P. B.;— Woods, F. H.

Norwich and Worcester Railroad. *h.t.p.* [18-.] 8°. 8 p. [3]

Notes and queries historical and genealogical. Ed. by W. H. Egle. Part 1-6. Harrisburg, [1881-82]. sm. 4°. [1]

Nott, Charles C., and Hopkins, Archibald. Cases decided in the Court of Claims, 1880, with abstracts of decision of the Supreme Court in appealed cases, 1880-81. Vol. 16. Wash., 1881. 8°. [1]

Nott, Samuel. Reasons for ministerial fidelity. A half century sermon: preached at Franklin, [Conn.], March 13, 1832. Norwich, 1832. 8°. 28 p. [1]

Nova Scotia. General Assembly. Statutes, 3d-4th session, 27th General Assembly, [1881-82]. Halifax, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia. Necrology for 1880-81. By C. H. Hart. Phila., 1881-82. 8°. 12 p; 19 p. [3, Charles Henry Hart, Philadelphia.]

— Proceedings, March 20, 1879, on the presentation of a silver medal to E. K. Price, president, in commemoration of the 21st anniversary of the foundation of the Society. Phila., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [3, Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.]

— Report of the proceedings, 1880. Phila., 1881. 8°. 31 p. [3, H. Phillips, Jr.]

— William Penn's landing in Pennsylvania, the bi-centennial anniversary date for celebration in 1882. Report of the majority of the committee appointed to report on the above. Phila., 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, H. Phillips, Jr.]

Nunnery committee of the Massachusetts Legislature. See Hale, C.

Nuttall Ornithological Club. Bulletin. Vol. 6. Camb., 1881. 8°. [1]

Nye, Gideon. The opium question and The northern campaigns down to the treaty of Nanking. And the inaugural address at Concordia Hall, Canton. Canton, 1875. 8°. (3,16,) 26, 17-68, (14) p. [1]

Oakland, Cal. Superintendent of Public Schools. 11th annual report, 1881. Oakland, 1881. 8°. [3]

O'Brien, Hugh. Public parks. Speech in the board of aldermen, May 21, 1877. Bost., 1877. 8°. 54 p. [3]

O'Dea, James J. Suicide: studies on its philosophy, causes, and prevention. N.Y., 1882. 8°. ix, 322 p. [1]

Ogden, John. Outlines of a complete system of pedagogical science. Columbus, 1878. 4°. 24 p. [3]

Ogden, William B. See Arnold, I. N.

Ohio. Board of State Charities. 3d-6th annual report, 1878-81. Columbus, 1879-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— **Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs.** Annual report, 1880. Columbus, 1881. 8°. [2]

Ohio, continued.

- *General Assembly.* Acts, 2d session, 20th General Assembly, 1822, v. 21; Acts of a general nature, 1st session, 21st General Assembly, 1822-[23], v. 21. Columbus, 1822-23. 8°. [1]

The reports of the State Auditor and State Treasurer are appended.

- — A compilation of laws, treaties, resolutions, and ordinances, of the general and state governments, which relate to lands in Ohio; including the laws of the territorial legislature and the state to 1815-16. Columbus, 1825. 8°. 534 p. [1]
- — General and local laws and joint resolutions, 64th General Assembly, adjourned session, 1881. Vol. 78. Sandusky, 1881. 8°. [2]
- — The statutes of Ohio and of the northwestern territory, 1788-1833; with the ordinance of 1787, the constitutions of Ohio and of the United States, *etc.* Illustrated by a preliminary sketch of the history of Ohio. Ed. by S. P. Chase. Cincin., 1833-35. 3 v. 1. 8°. Paged continuously. [1]
- *Geological Survey.* Geological atlas of Ohio. Prepared by J. S. Newberry [and others. N Y], 1879. f°. 6 sheets. [2]
- *Secretary of Ohio.* Annual report [including the statistical report], 1880-81. Columbus, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- *State Commissioner of Common Schools.* 28th annual report, 1881. Columbus, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1880-81]. By E. L. De Witt, reporter. New series. Vol. 36 N.Y., 1881. 8°. [2]
- *See Cutler, M.; — Rice, H.; — Thomson, P. G.*
- Ohio** educational monthly and the national teacher. 3d series, v. 3-6. Old series, v. 27-30. Salem, 1878-81. 4 v. 8°. [3]

Lettered "v. 19-22."

Olcott family. *See Goodwin, N.*

Old Colony Railroad Company. 18th annual report of the directors, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. Map. [3]

Old Town, Me. *See Norton, D.*

Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret (O. Wilson). The literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. N.Y., 1882. 3 v. sm. 8°. [1]

O'Malley, E. L., and Hardeastle, H. Reports of the decisions of the judges for the trial of election positions. Vol. 4, part 1. [1881]. Lond., 1881. 8°. [1]

Ontario. *Court of Queen's Bench.* Reports of cases. By S. J. Vankoughnet. C. Robinson, editor. Vol. 45-46. 1880-82. Toronto, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]

— *Legislature.* Statutes, 3d session, 4th Legislature, 1882. Toronto, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Minister of Education.* Report, 1880-81. Toronto, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *Provincial Secretary.* Report on the working of the tavern and shop licenses acts, 1881. Toronto, 1882. 8°. vii, 81 p. [2]

— *Supreme Court.* *See McVey, A. H.* Digest of reported decisions, v. 3, supplement.

Opium. *See Hubbard, F. H.; — Kane, H. H.; — Nye, G.*

Oregon. *See Cushing, C.; — Nash, W.*

Oregon expedition. *See Wyeth, J. B.*

Oregon State Medical Society. Proceedings, 2d-5th, 9th annual meeting, 1875-78, 82. Vol. [2-5], 9. Portland, 1875-82. 8°. [3]

The proceedings of the 1st annual meeting were never published.

Orth, Godlove S. Speech on the Chinese question in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 15 p. [3, *John W. Candler, M. C.*]

Osgood, David. The uncertainty of life; discourse, April 2, 1797, after the funeral of a child. Bost., 1797. 8°. 22 p. [1]

Osgood's White Mountains. *See Sweetser, M. F., editor.*

- Osmun**, Thomas E. The verbalist: discussions of the right and wrong use of words. By Alfred Ayres, [*pseud.*]. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 18°. 220 p. [1]
- Oswego, N.Y. Board of Education.** [27th-28th] annual reports, 1880-1. Oswego 1881. 8°. [3]
- Otis**, Horatio N. A genealogical memoir of the family of Richard Otis and collaterally of the families of Baker, Varney, Waldron, Watson, &c. Bost., 1851. 8°. 48 p. [1]
- Otis**, William Foster. An oration before the "young men of Boston," 4th July, 1831. Bost., 1831. 8°. 36 p. [1]
- Otis family.** See **Otis**, H. N.
- Outerbridge**, Albert A. Pennsylvania state reports, 1881. See **Pennsylvania. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 97.
- Oysters.** See **United States. Census.**
- Ozark Mts.** See **Buel**, J. W.
- Pacific Social Science Association.** Report on the restoration of American shipping in the foreign trade, Nov. 15, 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 8°. 29, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill*]
- Packard**, Theophilus. A sermon on the 50th anniversary of [his] ordination as pastor of the Congregational Church and Society in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849. Greenfield, 1849. 8°. 40 p. [1]
- Paddock**, Wilbur F. Africa's call to America. A discourse in behalf of the American Colonization Society, Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 14, (1) p. [3]
- Padelford**, Seth. A memorial of Seth Padelford. 1807-78. Providence, 1881. 8°. 37 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. J. M. Addeman, Secretary of State of Rhode Island.*]
- Page family.** See **Prescott**, W.
- Paine**, Albert Ware. Paine genealogy. Ipswich Branch. Bangor, Me., 1881. 8°. 184 p. [1]
- Paine**, Henry D. Paine family records. Vol. 2, no. 4-6. Oct., 1881-April, 1882. [N.Y., 1882.] 8°. [3, *Editor.*]
- Paine**, Nathaniel. Genealogical notes on the Paine family of Worcester, Mass. Albany, 1878. 8°. 27 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Palfrey**, Francis Winthrop. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. N.Y., 1882. 12°. x, (1), 228 p. Maps. (**Campaigns of the civil war**, 5.)
- Palfrey**, John Gorham. An oration before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1831. Bost., 1831. 8°. 42 p. [1]
- A sermon preached at the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop, as pastor of the church in Brattle Square, Boston, June 18, 1834. Bost., 1834. 8°. 40 p. [1]
- Palmer**, Albert P. A brief history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Wellfleet, Mass. Bost., 1877. 16°. 84 p. [3, *Rev. Samuel L. Beale, Wellfleet*]
- Palmer**, Edwin B. A sermon suggested by the death of Pres. Garfield, Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Palmer**, Edwin F. Reports of cases, [1880-81]. See **Vermont. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 53.
- Pangborn**, J. G. Picturesque B. and O. [Baltimore and Ohio Railroad], historical and descriptive. Chicago, 1882. l. 8°. 152 p. Illus. [*C. W. Scott, Boston.*]
- Paper.** See **Valentini**, P. J. J.
- Paper making** as conducted in western Massachusetts. With a history of the business. [*Anon.*] Springfield, 1874. 8°. 71 p. [1]
- Papy**, Mariano D. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Florida, 1855-6. See **Florida. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 6.
- Park**, John Cochran. Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, at Framingham, Mass., Aug 29, 1844, being the 2d centennial anniversary of his landing in New England. Also, an account of the proceedings of the day. Bost., 1844. 8°. 27 p. [2]

- Parke, N. G.** First Presbyterian Church of Pittston, Pa. Historical discourse, June 12, 1876. With roll of officers and members for 1879, *etc.* Pittston, 1879. 8°. 43 p. [2]
- Parker, Edward Griffin.** The lesson of '76 to the men of '56. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1856. Bost., 1856. 8°. 35 p. [1]
- Parker, Joel.** The domestic and foreign relations of the United States. Camb., 1862. 8°. 74 p. [2]
- See **Washburn, E.**
- Parker, Richard Green.** A sketch of the history of the grammar school, in the easterly part of Roxbury. Roxbury, 1826. 8°. 36 p. [1]
- Parker, Theodore.** A new lesson for the day: a sermon preached at Music Hall, Boston, May 25, 1856. [Occasioned by the attack on Sumner.] Bost., 1856. 8°. 40 p. [1]
- Parkhurst, B. E.** A rational plan for the removal of crime and poverty, *etc.* Also, the true basis for successful co-operation for the working classes. Bost., 1873. 12°. 12 p. [2]
- Parks.** See **New York, City. Park Association**; — **O'Brien, H.**
- Parliamentary law.** See **Fish, G. T.**
- Parliaments.** See **Dickinson, R.**
- Parsons, Theophilus.** Memoirs of Charles Folsom. Camb., 1873. 8°. 19 p. [1]
- Memoirs of Charles Greely Loring; prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1870. 8°. 31 p. [1]
- An oration, 4th July, 1861, before the municipal authorities of Boston. Bost., 1861. 8°. 42 p. [1]
- Parties.** See **Garrett, P. C.**
- Partnership.** See **Story, J.**
- Partridge, Lyman.** History of the Baptist Church in Sharon, Mass. A historical discourse, March 26, 1862. Mansfield, 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Patent causes.** See **Banning, H. A., and Arden, H.**
- Patents.** See **United States. Patent Office.**
- Patriots of the Revolution of '76.** Sketches of the survivors, *etc.* [*Anon.*] Bost., 1864. 8°. 20 p. [1]
- Patterson, Robert.** An obituary notice of William E. Du Bois. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Nov. 18, 1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 6 p. [3, *Patterson Du Bois, U. S. Mint, Philadelphia.*]
- Paul, Hiland.** History of Wells, Vt., for the 1st century after its settlement; with biographical sketches by R. Parks. Rutland, 1869. 8°. 154 p. [1]
- Paupers.** See **Leavitt, J.**
- Paxton, Mass.** See **Bigelow, J. F.**
- Peabody, Andrew Preston.** Address at Cambridge on the 100th anniversary of Washington's taking command of the continental army, July 3, 1875. Bost., 1875. 8°. 15 p. [1]
- Classical culture and Phillips Exeter Academy. Address at the dedication of the new academy building for Phillips Exeter Academy, and the semi-centennial celebration in honor of its principal, Gideon Lane Soule, LL.D., June 19, 1872. Camb., 1872. 8°. 28 p. [1]
- Memoir of Charles Burroughs, D.D., prepared for the New Hampshire Historical Society. Camb., 1871. 16°. 39 p. [1]
- Peabody, George.** See **Foote, H. W.**
- Peabody, Mrs. R. P.** History of Shelburne, N.H. Gorham, 1882. 16°. 127 p. [1]
- The White Mountain stock farm. Extracts from [her] History of Shelburne. Gorham, N.H., 1882. 16°. 15 p. [3, *R. I. Burbank, Boston.*]
- Peabody, Mass. Peabody Institute.** 30th annual report. Peabody, 1880. 8°. [3]
- Peabody directory.** See **Salem directory.**

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the trustees, 1874-81. Vol. 2. Bost., 1881. 8°. Portraits. [3]

— Proceedings of the trustees, 20th meeting, 1881; with the annual report of their general agent. Camb., 1881. 8°. [3]

Peaslee, John B. Moral and literary training in public schools. *h.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

Pech, James. The influence of liberty on taste, in the ages of Augustus and Louis XIV. N.Y., 1869. 8°. (3), 51 p. [2]

Pedder, Henry C. Garfield's place in history. N.Y., 1882. 8°. (5), 104 p. Portrait. [1]

Peerage. See **Lodge, E.**

Peirce, Benjamin. See **King, M.**; — **Rantoul, R. S.**

Pemberton Mill, Lawrence. See **Lawrence.**

Peñalosa, Diego Dionisio de. See **Freytas, N. de.**

Pendleton, George H. Civil-service reform. Speech in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 13, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Pengry, Pingry, or Pingree family. See **Pingry, W. M.**

Pennsylvania. Board of Commissioners of Public Charities. 9th-12th annual report, [with] the report of the general agent and secretary, also, the statistical report. [1878-81.] Harrisburg, 1879-82. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— *Constitutional Convention*, 1872-73. Journal of the convention to amend the constitution. Harrisburg, 1873. 2 v. 8°. 692, 86 p; 693-1424 p. [2]

— *General Assembly.* Acts, 1790-[91]. Phila., 1791. f°. [1]

— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — Journal of the Senate, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. [2]

— — Laws of the commonwealth, 1790-95. By A. J. Dallas. Vol. 3. Phila., 1795. f°. 5, 649-793, (v), 39 p. [1]

Incomplete, contains only the laws for 1794-95.

— — Legislative documents, 1879/80, 80/81. Harrisburg, 1880-81. 7 v. 8°. [2]

— — Memorial of John Augustus Smull. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. 50 p. Portrait. [2]

— — Reports of the Heads of Departments, 1879/80-80/81. Harrisburg, 1880-81. 4 v. 8°. [2]

— — Smull's legislative hand book. Rules and decisions of the General Assembly, [1881]. Harrisburg, 1881. 16°. [2]

— *2d Geological Survey.* [Reports, 1880.] Harrisburg, 1881. 5 v. 8°. Maps and illus. [1]

Contents.

A². Platt, F. Special report to the Legislature upon the causes, kinds and amount of waste in mining anthracite. With a chapter on the methods of mining. By J. P. Wethergill.

G⁵. Report of progress, [1881]. **White, I. C.** The geology of Susquehanna County and Wayne County.

H⁶. Platt, W. G. Report of progress in Jefferson County. [1880].

M³. McCreath, A. S. 3d report of progress in the laboratory of the survey at Harrisburg, [1879-80].

Q⁴. Report of progress, 1879. **White, I. C.** The geology of Erie and Crawford Counties. — **Spencer, J. W.** Discovery of the preglacial outlet of Lake Erie.

— *Secretary of State.* Pennsylvania archives. 2d series. Ed by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle. Vol. 11. Harrisburg, 1880. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 11. Pennsylvania in the war of the revolution, battalions and line, 1775-83. Vol. 2.

— *State Geologist.* 4th annual report on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. By H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1840. 8°. [2]

— *State Normal School at Indiana, Pa.* Catalogue, 1880-81. Elmira, N.Y., 1881. 12°. [3]

— *State Penitentiary for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.* 52d annual report of the inspectors, 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. [2]

Pennsylvania, continued.

- *Superintendent of Soldiers' Orphans.* Annual report, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 1. 8°. Illus. [2]
- *Supreme Court.* Pennsylvania state reports. Vol. 80½. By P. F. Smith, state reporter. Vol. 32. 1870-76. Phila., 1881. 8°. [2]
- — *Same.* Vol. 92-94. By A. W. Norris, state reporter. Vol. 11-13. 1879-81. Phila., 1881-82. 3v. 8°. [2]
- — *Same.* Vol. 97. By A. A. Outerbridge, state reporter. Vol. 1. 1881. Phila., 1882. 8°. [2]
- — *See Foster, S., Jr.* Legal chronicle reports, 1873-75, v. 1-2.
- *Supreme Court, and other courts.* *See Kulp, G. B.* Luzerne legal register reports, v. 1.
- An historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. [Anon.] Lond., 1759. 8°. viii, (18), 444 p. [1]
- *See Cutler, M.;—Notes and queries;—Pennsylvania Historical Society.*

Pennsylvania, New England Society of. *See New England Society.*

Pennsylvania College. Pennsylvania College book, 1832-82. E. S. Breidenbach, editor. Phila., 1882. 8°. x, 475 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Pennsylvania Historical Society. Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania and Delaware, deposited at the State Paper Office, London. [Compiled by V. F. Kuczynski.] Phila., 1850. 8°. 167 p. [1]

— *Memoirs.* Vol. 2. Part 2. Phila., 1830. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 2. Part 2. **Coates, B. H.** Notice of the life of Samuel Powel Griffiths. — **Narrative** of Sir William Keith's coming to the government of Pennsylvania, with his conduct in it; with some introductory observations, by J. F. Fisher. — **Report** of the committee appointed to examine the minute book of the Society for Political Inquiries. — **Fisher, J. F.** Some account of the early poets and poetry of Pennsylvania. — **Rawle, W.** Sketch of the life of Thomas Mifflin. — **Tyson, J. R.** Examination of the charges brought by historians against William Penn. — **Watson, J. F.** Memorials of country towns and places in Pennsylvania. — **Penn. W.** Speech to the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, April 1, 1700; — **Quarry, R.** Information against the government of Pennsylvania; with Penn's answer thereto. — **Pennsylvania. Council.** Minutes of a conference held by W. Markham, with several Delaware and Susquehanna Indians, July 6, 1694. — Officers of the Society for 1830. — Members elected since Jan., 1827.

Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Annual report, 1880. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline. *See Journal, etc.*

Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Vol. 4-5. Phila., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]

Pennsylvania school journal. Vol. 26-29. J. P. Wickersham, ed. Lancaster, 1877-80. 4 v. 8°. [3]

Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children. 18th, 28th-29th annual report. Media, West Chester, 1871-82. 8°. [3]

People's Protection Party. *See Koncen, M.*

Pepperell, Mass. Rules of the board of school committee. *n.p., n.d.* 12°. [3]

Perkins, Augustus Thorndike. The name of Perkins as found on the Essex County records. *n.t.p.* [1875.] 8°. (16) p. [1]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 13.

— Notice of the Perkins arms in England. *h.t.p.* [Salem, 1878.] 8°. 13 p. [1]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 18.

Perkins, George Augustus. A record of births, baptisms, publishments, marriages and deaths, in the Perkins family of Ipswich. Salem, 1872. 8°. 16 p. [1]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 11.

— Some of the descendants of Jonathan Fabens, of Marblehead. Salem, 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

From Hist. coll. of Essex Inst., v. 18.

Perkins, Henry Coit. *See Spalding, S. J.*

- Perkins, Joseph J.** A business man's estimate of Santa Barbara County, Cal. Its climate, soil and products. Santa Barbara, 1881. 8°. 35 p. [1]
- Perkins family.** See **Perkins, A. T.**; — **Perkins, G. A.**
- Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.** 50th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1882. 8°. [3]
- The printing fund for the blind. [An appeal for aid.] Bost., 1882 [1881]. 8°. 7 p. [3]
- Proceedings of the public meeting on behalf of the printing fund for the blind, April 1, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 34 p. [3]
- Perry, Jairus Ware.** A treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. 3d ed., with notes and references by G. F. Choate. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 8°. cxxxv, 597 p.; xiv, 707 p. [1]
- Perry, John S., editor.** A few considerations in respect to prison labor. [Addressed to the Legislature of New York.] *n.t.p.* [Albany, 1878.] 8°. 36 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Perry, Matthew Calbraith.** A paper read before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, March 6, 1856. N.Y., 1856. 8°. 31 p. [3, *C. H. Guild, Somerville.*]
- Perry, Walter S.** The teaching of drawing in public schools. An address before the Massachusetts Drawing Teachers' Association, Dec. 29, 1881. Bost., 1882. 12°. 28 p. [3]
- Perry, William Stevens, editor.** Papers relating to the history of the Church in Delaware, 1706-82. *n.p.*, 1878. 4°. -vii, 151 p. [1]
- Perry County, Penn.** See **Wright, S.**
- Personal rights.** See **Willard, A. J.**
- Peru.** See **Arana, D. B.**; — **Chili**; — **Reiss, W.**, and **Stübel, A.**
- Pettengill, John W.** Address at Melrose, March 15, 1881, at the organization of the Melrose Improvement Association. Wakefield, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- Phair, John P.** See **Carrigan, E. C.**
- Pharmacy.** See **American Pharmaceutical Association**; — **Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.**
- Phear, Sir John Budd.** International trade, and the relation between exports and imports. A paper read before the Exmouth Liberal Association, 22d July, 1881. Lond., 1881. 16°. 80 p. [1]
- Phelps, E. J.** Argument for the Vermont and Canada Railroad Co., [in the case of James R. Langdon, et als., vs. Vermont and Canada Railroad Co., et als., Jan., 1882] Bost., 1882. 8°. 52 p. [1]
- Philadelphia.** *Board of Directors of City Trusts.* 7th-12th annual report, 1876-81. Phila., 1877-82. 6 v. 8°. [3]
- *Courts.* See **Brown, H. C.** Philadelphia reports, v. 12.
- See **Gowen, F. B.**
- **Board of Trade.** Report. Queries and suggestions concerning a United States bankrupt law. *h.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- **Centennial Exhibition, 1876.** See **American Society of Civil Engineers**; — **United States.** *Centennial Commission.*
- **House of Refuge.** 53d annual report. Phila., 1881. 8°. [3]
- **Library Company of Philadelphia.** Bulletin. New series, no. 9. [July, 1882] *n.t.p.* [Phila., 1882] 8°. [3]
- Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.** 18th annual report, with the exercises of the 61st commencement. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]
- Philip, Chief of the Wampanoags.** See **Freeman, F.**
- Phillimore, Joseph.** Reports of cases in the Ecclesiastical Courts at Doctors' Commons; and in the High Court of Delegates, 1809-21. Lond., 1818-27. 3 v. 8°. [1]
- Phillips, Henry, Jr.** Account of an old work on cosmography. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Jan. 16, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Phillips, Henry, Jr., continued.

- Account of two maps of America published in 1550 and 1555. Read before the American Philosophical Society, March 19, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Additional notes upon the collection of coins and medals at the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Oct. 3, 1879. *n.t.p.* [1879.] 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Brief account of the earthquake at Aix-la Chapelle (Aachen), Aug. 26, 1878. *n.t.p.* [1879.] 8°. 2 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Catalogue of the New Jersey bills of credit, 1723-86. Phila., 1863. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Certain old almanacs published in Philadelphia between 1705 and 1744. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Feb. 18, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Glimpse into the past. [On the study of ancient coins.] [Phila.], 1881. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Head-dresses exhibited on ancient coins. Phila., 1881. sm. 4°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Historical sketch of the paper money issued by Pennsylvania, with a list of the dates, issues, amounts, denominations, and signers. [*Anon.*] Phila., 1862. 8°. 40 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Medicine and astrology. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, June 7, 1866. Phila., 1867. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Notes upon a denarius of Augustus Cæsar. Read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society, Feb. 5, 1880. [Phila.], 1880. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Notes upon the collection of coins and medals at the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Feb. 7, 1879. Phila., 1879. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Obituary notice of Peter McCall. Read before the American Philosophical Society, Jan. 7, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 3 p. [3, *Author.*]
- A pre-historic epic. From the Penn monthly for March, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Remarks upon a coin of Sicyon. Phila., 1882. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Author.*]

Reprinted from the Amer. journal of numismatics for Jan., 1882.

- Some observations on early currency of Maryland. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, June 7, 1865. Phila., 1867. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Some recent discoveries of stone implements in Africa and Asia. Read before the American Philosophical Society, May 21, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 6 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Worship of the sun. The story told by a coin of Constantine the Great. Read before the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1879. Phila., 1880. sm. 4°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]

Phillips, W. Hallett. A manual of the cases decided in the United States Supreme Court and cited in other cases in the same Court, with the points of reference. From 2 Dallas to 103 U. S. (13 Otto) reports. Wash., 1882. 8°. (4), 356 p. [1]

Phillips, Wendell. The scholar in a republic. Address at the centennial anniversary of the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard College, June 30, 1881. Bost., [1881]. 8°. 36 p. [1]

Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Catalogue, 1870-75, 79, 81-82. Andover, 1870-82. 8°. [3]

— Order of exercises for the exhibition, Aug. 12, 1834. *n.p.*, [1834]. 16°. 4 p. [3]

— See **Dana, D.**

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H. See **Peabody, A. P.**

Philosophy. See **Kant, I.**

- Philpott, Henry J.** Free trade *vs.* Protection; or, A tariff for revenue only *vs.* A tariff for spoils only. Manual of facts and figures. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Phrases.** See **Edwards, E.**
- Physicians.** See **Bailey, W. H.**; — **McClelland, M. A.**
- Physics.** See **Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences**; — **Stallo, J. B.**; — **Tuttle, J. F.**
- Pickens, Fort.** See **Anderson, T. M.**
- Pierce, John.** An address at the opening of the town hall, in Brookline, 14 Oct., 1845. Bost., 1846. 8°. 52 p. [1]
— See **Knapp, F. N.**
- Pierce, Josiah.** A history of Gorham, Maine. [With biographical notices.] Portland, 1862. 8°. 239, (1) p. [1]
- Pierson, William Henry.** War and peace. A centennial sermon, Broadway Church, Somerville, July 2, 1876. Bost., 1876. 8°. 17 p. [1]
- Pigeon Cove, Mass.** See **Leonard, H. C.**
- Pike, Richard.** See **Bradlee, C. D.**; — **Hall, N.**
- Pilgrim Fathers.** See **Cordner, J.**; — **Goodwin, J. A.**; — **Holmes, A.**; — **May, S. J.**
- Pillsbury, Albert E.** A national bankruptcy system. Argument before the subcommittee of the committee on judiciary of the United States Senate, Dec. 17, 1881. *n.t.p.* [1881?] 8°. 16 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Pilotage.** See **Richardson, J. B.**
- Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn.** See **Shackford, C. C.**
- Pingry, William Morrill.** A genealogical record of the descendants of Moses Pengry, of Ipswich, Mass. Ludlow, Vt., 1881. 8°. 186 p. Portraits. [3, *Author.*]
- Pinkerton, John Morison.** See **Herrick, S. E.**
- Piscataqua Association of Ministers.** See **Spalding, G. B.**
- Pittenger, William.** Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. Phila., 1882 [1881]. 16°. 354 p. Illus. [1]
- Pitts family.** See **Goodwin, D., Jr.**
- Pittsfield, Mass.** *Water Commissioners, etc.* Annual reports of the Pittsfield fire district, 1882. Pittsfield, 1882. 8°. [2]
- Pittston, Pa.** **First Presbyterian Church.** See **Parke, N. G.**
- Placita Anglo-Normannica.** See **Bigelow, M. M.**
- Plague.** See **Great Britain.** *Local Government Board.*
- Platter, David E.** Historical manual of the Rockaway Presbyterian Church. Trenton, 1880. 8°. 55 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Plumer, Mary N.** Dissemination of seeds. An essay, read at a meeting of the Essex Institute, July 7, 1881. From Bulletin of Essex Institute, v. 13. Salem, 1881. 8°. 29 p. [3]
- Plymouth, Mass.** See **Holmes, A.**
- Poinsett, Joel Roberts.** Discourse on the objects and importance of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science established at Washington, 1840, 1st anniversary. Wash., 1841. 8°. 52 p. (*Pm.*, v. 173.) [1]
- Polar exploring expedition.** See **American Geographical Society.**
- Police.** See **Massachusetts.** *Police Commissioners.*
- Political economy.** See **Annuaire**; — **Baird, H. C.**; — **Carey, H. C.**; — **Courtois, A.**; — **Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C., comte**; — **Elder, W.**; — **Lalor, J. J., ed.**; — **Moffat**; — **Thompson, R. E.**; — **Vethake, H.**; — **Walker, J. H.**
- Political opinions.** By a citizen of the United States. [*Anon.*] Chicago, 1865. 8°. 24 p. [2]
- Political science.** See **Adams, J.**; — **Baird, H. C.**; — **Lalor, J. J., ed.**; — **Pomeroy, J. N.**; — **Smith, J. A.**; — **Spencer, H.**; — **Spooner, L.**
- Polynesia.** See **Ellis, W.**

- Polytechnic College of Pennsylvania.** Annual announcement, and catalogue of the officers and students, 1864-65. Phila., 1865. 8°. 32 p. [3]
- Pomeroy, John Norton.** Education in politics. [Albany, 1868.] 8°. (15) p. [2]
- Pompey, N. Y.** Re-union of the sons and daughters of Pompey, at Pompey Hill, June 29, 1871. Proceedings of the meeting; also, a history of the town, and biographical sketches. [Compiled by W. W. Van Brocklin and others]. Pompey, 1875. 8°. 431, (1) p. Portraits. [1]
- Pomroy family.** See **Lawrence, J.**
- Pond, Daniel Streator.** A genealogical record of Samuel Pond, and his descendants. [New London, Ohio, 1875.] 8°. 126 p. [1]
- Poole, William Frederick.** Report on the progress of library architecture [before the American Library Association, Cincinnati, May, 1882]. And resolutions of the Association concerning the building for the Library of Congress. Bost., 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Poor, Henry V.** Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1882. 15th annual number. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [1]
- Poor.** See **Boston.** *Overseers of the Poor;—Industrial Aid Society;—*
Pretzman, J. R.
- Poor law.** See **Fowle, T. W.**
- Poore, Ben : Perley.** The life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. With an introduction by H. B. Anthony. Illus. Providence, 1882. 8°. 448 p. Portraits and maps. [1]
- Pope, Augustus Russell.** An address at the laying of the corner stone of a house of worship for the Allen Street Congregational Society, Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1851. 2d ed. Camb., 1851. 8°. 23 p. [1]
- Pope, Frank L.** Ancestry of Capt. Ebenezer Pope. Genealogical notes. Elizabeth, N.J., 1882. 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Pope, John.** See **Ropes, J. C.**
- Pope family.** See **Pope, F. L.**
- Popular science monthly.** Vol. 19-20. N.Y., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. Illus. [1]
- Population.** See **Behm, E., and Wagner, H.;—Lippincott's gazetteer.**
- Porter, Edward Griffin.** Concerning Pres. Garfield's ancestry. A communication read at the October meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]
- [The mother-town of Billerica in England.] From the History of Billerica, by H. A. Hazen. *h.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 12 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]
- Porter, Fitz-John.** See **Cox, J. D.**
- Porter, Noah.** A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Earl Sheffield, June 26, 1882. *h.t.p.* [New Haven, 1882.] 8°. 35 p. [3]
- Porter, Robert P., and others.** The West: from the census of 1880, history of the industrial, commercial, social, and political development of the states and territories, 1800-80. With maps and diagrams. Chicago, 1882. 8°. 630 p. [1]
- Porter family.** See **Andrews, H. P., and Wiggins, P. P.**
- Portland, Me. High Street Church.** Services at the semi-centennial, [Oct. 2, 1881. Including the address by W. H. Fenn. Portland, 1881.] 16°. 87, 10 p. [1]
- **Society of Natural History.** Journal. Vol. 1. No. 1. Portland, 1864. 8°. Plates. [3]
- — The Portland catalogue of Maine plants. Portland, 1868. 8°. 12 p. [3]
- — Proceedings. Vol. 1. Portland, 1862-69. 2 pt. 8°. Map and illus. [3]
- Portland, Oregon. Library Association.** 17-18 annual reports, 1880-81. Portland, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Portugal.** *Ministerio das Obras Publicas, Commercio e Industria.* Estatistica graphica. Quadros graphicos dos serviços dependentes do Ministerio. 1881. 1o vol. Lisboa, 1881. f°. [3]
- Post, John J.** Old streets, roads, lanes, piers and wharves of New York, showing the former and present names, etc. N.Y., 1882. 1. 8°. 76 p. [1]

- Post, Truman M.** Outlook of the times—the trend of the world. An address at the annual meeting of the A. B. C. F. M., at St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1881. *h.t.p.* [1881]. 8°. 7 p. [3]
- Potomac, Army of the.** See **Society of the Army of the Potomac.**
- Powell, J. W.** Report. See **Smithsonian Institution.** *Bureau of Ethnology.*
- Power, Thomas.** An oration, by request of the city authorities, before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1840. Bost., 1840. 8°. 32 p. [1]
- Precious metals.** See **United States.** *Census Office,—Director of the Mint.*
- Presbyterianism.** See **Blaikie, A.;—Hazen, H. A.;—Johnston, J. H.;—Tuttle, J. F.**
- Prescott, William.** The Page family. *n.t.p.* [1871.] 8°. 4 p. [3]
- Prescott, William Hickling.** See **Ellis, R.;—New York Historical Society.**
- Pretymann, J. R.** Dispauperization: a popular treatise on poor-law evils and their remedies. 2d ed., enlarged. Lond., 1878. sm. 8°. (3), 293 p. [1]
- Price, Eli K.** See **Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia.**
- Prices.** **Rogers, J. E. T.**
- Prickett, H. E.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Idaho, 1866-80. See **Idaho.** *Supreme Court.*
- Priest, Josiah.** Stories of the Revolution. With an account of the lost child of the Delaware; Wheaton and the panther, &c. Albany, 1838. 8°. 32 p. [1]
- Prince Edward Island.** *General Assembly.* Acts, from the establishment of the legislature, 1773-1844. Vol. 1. [Charlottetown], 1851. 8°. xvi, 882 p. [1]
— See **Sutherland, G.**
- Prince Society.** [Constitution, rules and regulations, with a list of officers and members. Bost., 1882.] sm. 4°. 14 p. [3]
— Publications. Bost., 1882. sm. 4°. [1]
Namely.
Champlain, S. de. Voyages. Tr. from the French by C. P. Otis. With historical illustrations and a memoir by E. F. Slafter. Vol. 3. 1611-18.
- Princeton, Mass.** A copy of the valuation and taxes, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 34 p. [3]
- Princeton Theological Seminary.** General catalogue. 1881. Trenton, N.J., 1881. 8°. 330 p. [3]
— Necrological report presented to the Alumni Association, Apr. 25, 1882. Phila., 1882. 8°. 59 p. [3]
- Printing.** See **Kerr, R. W.**
- Prison labor.** See **Fryer, W. J.;—Perry, J. S.;—Wright, C. D.;—Yocum, W. D.**
- Prisons.** See **Albany County Penitentiary;—Boston.** *Inspectors of Prisons, etc.;—Great Britain;—Her Majesty's prisons;—Journal of prison discipline;—London.* **Howard Association;—Massachusetts;—New York;—Pennsylvania.** *State Penitentiary, etc.;—Scotland.*
- Probate law.** See **Freeman, S.;—Myrick, M. H.**
- Proctor, George H.** The fishermen's own book, comprising the list of men and vessels lost from the port of Gloucester, Mass., 1874-82. [Anon.] Gloucester, [1882]. 8°. 274 p. Illus. [1]
- Proctor, Richard Anthony.** Easy star lessons. Lond., 1881. 12°. 239 p. Maps. [1]
- Proffatt, John.** A treatise on trial by jury. San Francisco, 1877. 8°. viii, 608 p. [1]
— Woman before the law. N.Y., 1874. 16°. vii, 137 p. [1]
- Progress.** See **Mulhall, M. G.**
- Prohibition.** See **English, T. D.**
- Prohibition in Kansas;** and letter of Gov. St. John regarding the success of the law. [Anon.] Topeka, 1881. 8°. 32 p. [3]

Promissory notes. See Ames, J. B.

Property. See Howard, J. H.

Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 7th Church Congress, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3]

— — See also *Church almanac*; — Perry, W. S.

Providence, R.I. City Auditor. 35th annual report, 1881. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Overseers of the Poor.* Annual report, 1881. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3, *E. M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

— *Public Library.* 4th annual report of the librarian, 1881. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]

— — Monthly reference lists. Vol. 1. 1881. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. [3]

— *School Committee.* Annual report, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3, *Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Providence, R.I.*]

— See Dorr, H. C.

Providence and Worcester Railroad Company. 4th-37th annual report, 1849-81. Providence, 1849-81. 8°. [3]

Pseudonyms. See Halkett, S., and Laing, J.

Psychology. See Dickinson, J. W.

Public securities. See Burroughs, W. H.

Publishers' weekly. Vol. 19-20. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 1. 8°. [1]

Puffer family. See Appleton, W. S.

Pullan, R. B. National currency instead of national bank notes: a review of Senator Morton's financial bill, and his speech supporting it. [Cincin., 1869.] 8°. 16 p. [1]

Pulling, Frederic Sanders, editor. Foreign countries and British colonies. [Lond., 1882.] 2 v. 16°.

Namely.

Webster, W. Spain.

Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway.

Pulsifer, David, editor. A poetical epistle to George Washington. By C. H. Wharton. From the original manuscript belonging to D. Pulsifer. With [letters and addresses to Washington, with his replies]. Bost., 1881. 16°. 106 p. [3, *Editor.*]

Punchard, George. History of Congregationalism. Vol. 5. Congregationalism in America. Vol. 2. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. xxii, (1), 694 p. [1]

Purdue University. 7th annual report, 1881. Indianapolis, 1882. 8°. [3]

— See Vinton, D. P.

Puritans. See Cooke, P.; — Morong, T.; — Woods, L.

Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot. [Suggestions on the system of individual guardianship for girls provided for the wards of the Industrial School for Girls at Dorchester. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] 16°. 7 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Putnam, George. An address in the College Chapel, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1864, at the funeral of Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell Lowell. *h.t.p.* [1864.] 16°. 18 p. [1]

Putnam Phalanx. Excursion to Boston, Charlestown and Providence, Oct. 4-7, 1859. [By R.] Hartford, 1859. 8°. 107 p. [1]

— Excursion to Mount Vernon, Dec., 1860. [Compiled by A. N. Clark.] Hartford, 1861. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Putrefaction. See Tyndall, J.

Pyman, Frank. Capital punishment. A paper in favor of the abolition of capital punishment. Hartlepool, 1880. 16°. 16 p. (*Pm.*, v. 157.) [3, *Author.*]

Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. See National Quarantine, etc.

Quatre Bras. See Gardner, G.

Quebec, City. See Haskell, C.

Quebec, Province of. An abstract of the criminal laws in force in Quebec in the time of the French government. [*In French.*] Lond., 1773. f°. [1]

Quebec, Province of, continued.

- An abstract of the *Loix de police*; or, Public regulations for the establishment of peace and good order, of force in Quebec, in the time of the French government. [*In French.*] Lond., 1772. f°. 31 p. [1]
- An abstract of the several royal edicts and declarations, and provincial regulations and ordinances, in force in Quebec in the time of the French government; and of the commissions of the several *gouverneurs-général* and *intendants* of the said province. [*In French.*] Lond., 1772. f°. 14 p. [1]
- An abstract of those parts of the custom of the viscounty and provostship of Paris, received and practised in Quebec, in the time of the French government. [*In French.*] Lond., 1772. f°. iv, 33 p. [1]
- *Same.* Sequel of the Abstract: containing the thirteen latter titles of the said abstract. [*In French.*] Lond., 1733. f°. 154 p. [1]
- Ordinances made and passed by the Governor and Legislative Council of the province, [1777, 79-80, 82-83. *In [French and English.]* Quebec, 1777-86. 3 v. in 1. f°. [1]
- *Legislature.* Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 4th session, 4th Parliament, 1881. [Vol. 15.] Quebec, 1881. 8°. [2]
- Journals of the Legislative Council, 4th session, 4th Parliament, [1881]. Vol. 15. Quebec, 1881. 8°. [2]
- [Sessional papers. Vol. 13-14. 1879-80. Quebec, 1879-81.] 2 v. 8°. [2]
- *Parliament.* Statutes, 1st session, 5th Parliament, 1882. Quebec, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *Superintendent of Education.* Report, 1880-81. Quebec, 1882. 8°. [2]
- Queen's College, Galway.** Report of the president, 1861-62. Dublin, 1863. 8°. [3]

Questions of the day. [No.] 3. N.Y., 1882. sm. 8°.

Namely.

Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine.

- Quincy, Josiah, b. 1772, d. 1864.** Oration, July 4, 1798, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston. Bost., 1798. 8°. 31 p. [1]
- Oration, 4th July, 1826, before the supreme executive of the Commonwealth and the city council and inhabitants of Boston. Bost., 1826. 8°. 30 p. [1]
- Quincy, Josiah, b. 1802.** Eulogy on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, delivered at the request of the authorities of the city of Boston, Aug. 15, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 41 p. [3]
- Moderate houses for moderate means. Argument for cheap trains as essential to independent homes for the working classes; and an address before the Quincy Homestead Association: with the organization of the Association, *etc.* Bost., 1871. 8°. 24 p. [2]
- Quincy, Josiah Phillips.** The protection of majorities; or, Considerations relating to electoral reform. With other papers. Bost., 1876. 16°. 163 p. [1]

The other papers are Coercion in the latter stages of education, The function of town libraries, The abuse of reading, and The better Samaritan.

Quincy, Samuel M. History of the 2d Massachusetts regiment of infantry. A prisoner's diary. A paper read at the officers' reunion in Boston, May 11, 1877. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston.*]

Quincy, Mass. See Adams, G. W.

Quinine. See Baird, H. C.

Quivira. See Freytas, N. de.

Quotations. See Ballou, M. M.; — Grocott, J. C.; — Hoyt, J. K., and Ward, A. L.; — Ramage, C. T.;

Racine College, Racine, Wis. 3d-6th annual catalogue and register, [1855/6-58/9]; Register, 7th, 9th-11th, [15th-18th, 20th-26th] year, 1859/60, 61/2-63/4, 67/8-70/1, 72/3-78/9. Racine, 1855-78. 16° and 8°. [3]

- Rae, W. Fraser.** Newfoundland to Manitoba. Through Canada's maritime, mining, and prairie provinces. With maps and illus. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. x, (1), 294 p. [1]
- Railways.** *See* Adams, C. F., Jr., and others;—Blanchard, G. R.;—Canada;—Chandler, A. D.;—Colby, J. H.;—Connecticut;—Fencing;—Gowen, F. B.;—Illinois;—Massachusetts;—Michigan;—New South Wales;—New York Chamber of Commerce;—Nimmo, J., Jr.;—Ohio;—Poor, H. V.;—Quincy, J.;—Sterne, S.;—United States;—Vermont.
- Ramage, Crauford Tait.** Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors. With English translations. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. xx, 619 p. [1]
- Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors. New revised ed. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. xvi, 559 p. [1]
- Beautiful thoughts from Greek authors. With English translations. 3d ed., enlarged. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. xvi, 589 p. [1]
- Beautiful thoughts from Latin authors. With English translations. 4th ed., enlarged. Liverpool, 1880. 16°. vi, (2), 855 p. [1]
- Ranck, George W.** Historical address at the centennial celebration of the settlement of Lexington, Ky. [Lexington, 1879.] 12°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Rand, McNally & Co.** New indexed business atlas and shippers guide. With index showing the railroad system of North America. With the census returns of 1880. [8th ed.] Chicago, 1881. f°. 427 p. [1]
- Randolph, A. M. F.** Reports, 1881-82. *See* Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 25-26.
- Randolph, Mass.** *See* Alden, E.
- **First Congregational Church.** Proceedings, 150th anniversary of the organization of the Church, June 8, 1881. [Including the historical discourse by J. C. Labaree]. Bost., 1881. 8°. 150 p. Illus. [3]
- Ranney, Ambrose Arnold.** Utah contested-election case. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 20, 1882. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Rannic, David Watson.** Historical outline of the English constitution for beginners. N.Y., 1882. 16°. (5), 180 p. [1]
- Rantoul, Robert Samuel.** Memoir of Benjamin Peirce. Salem, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- From Hist. colls. of Essex Inst., v. 18.
- Ratzel, Friedrich.** Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. Mit Holzschnitten und Karten. München, 1878-80. 2 v. l. 8°. xiv, 667 p.; xv, (1), 762 p. [1]
- Contents.*
- Vol. 1. Physikalische Geographie und Naturcharakter.
2. Culturgeographie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der wirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse.
- Rawlinson, George.** History of ancient Egypt. Lond., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xx, 554; xiii, 567 p. Maps and illus. [1]
- Ray, David.** *See* H., G. B.
- Rea, Caleb.** Journal, written during the expedition against Ticonderoga in 1758. Ed. by F. M. Ray. Salem, 1881. 8°. 71 p. [1]
- Reading directory.** *See* Wakefield directory.
- Reciprocity.** *See* Chamberlain, J.;—Ménier, —, and others;—National Board of Trade.
- Red Cross.** *See* American National Association of the Red Cross;—Associate Societies of the Red Cross.
- Red River Expedition.** *See* Huyshe, G. L.
- Redfield, Amasa Angell.** Reports of cases in the Surrogates' Courts of the state of New York, [1879-82]. Vol. 5. N.Y., 1882. 8°. [1]
- Reed, Henry.** Two lectures on the history of the American Union. Phila., 1856. 16°. 68 p. [1]

- Reed, Samuel Rockwell.** The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about Chattanooga under the command of Gen. U. S. Grant, in 1862-63. Cincin., 1882. 8°. 201 p. [1]
- Reemelin, Charles.** A critical review of American politics. Cincin., 1881. 8°. xxiv, 630 p. [1]
- Reformatory schools.** See **Great Britain; — Ireland; — Massachusetts.**
- Registration of deeds.** See **Sewards, S. D.**
- Rehoboth, Del.** See **Jordan, F., Jr.**
- Reid, F. D.** Manual of the state of Iowa, with rules, practice, committees, *etc.*, 19th General Assembly, 1882. Des Moines, 1882. 32°. 194 p. [2]
- Reid, W. T.** See **University of California.**
- Reiss, W., and Stubel, A.** Peruvian antiquities. The necropolis of Ancon in Peru. Illustrations of the civilization and industry of the empire of the Incas. Part 4-7. Lond., [1881-82]. 4 v. f°. [1]
- Religion and education.** See **Bland, J. P., and O'Brien, J.**
- Remarks on article ix.** [by A. H. Everett], in the 84th number of the North American review, (July, 1834,) entitled Origin and character of the old parties. [Anon.] Bost., 1834. 8°. 39, (1) p. [2]
- Remarks upon the rights and powers of corporations, and of the rights, powers, *etc.*, of the Legislature toward them.** Embracing a review of the opinion of the Supreme Court in the case of Dartmouth College, 1819. By a citizen of Boston. [Anon.] Bost., 1837. 8°. 31 p. [1]
- Remonstrances against elevated railroads.** 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 24 p. [4]
- Reporter.** Vol. 12-13. 1881-82. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Reporters, The.** See **Wallace, J. W.**
- Representation.** See **Fisher, J. F.; — Syme, D.; — True.**
- Républicain, Le.** Journal de progrès intellectuel et moral. N. Cyr, rédacteur. le année. 22 jan. 1881-14 jan. 1882. Bost., 1881-82. f°. [1]
- Republican Party.** *National Convention, Cincinnati*, 1876. Proceedings, June 14-16, 1876. Officially reported by M. A. Clancy, [and] W. Nelson. Concord, 1876. 8°. 120, 61 p. [1]
- See **Davis, G. T., and others; — Hoar, G. F.**
- Republican scrap book.** Bost., 1856. 8°. 80 p. [2]
- Republicanism.** See **Forsyth, F. G.**
- Revere directory.** See **Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop directory.**
- Revue de droit international et de législation comparée.** Tome 13, 1881. Bruxelles, [1881]. 8°. [1]
- Reynolds, Edward C.** The Maine scholars' manual. 3d ed., enlarged. Portland, 1880. 16°. 81 p. [3]
- Reynolds, J. P.** James A. Garfield's escutcheon, showing his civil and military services to the nation. Salem, [1880]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]
- Rhode Island.** *Board of Education.* 12th annual report, with the 37th annual report of the Commissioner of Public Schools, 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]
- - Catalogue of state and town school officers of Rhode Island. 1882-83. Providence, 1882. 8°. [3]
- *General Assembly.* Acts, resolves and reports, May 1881-Jan. 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. [2]
- - Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly, 1881-82. By J. M. Addeman. Providence, 1881. 12°. Portrait. [2]
- - Public laws, May session, 1881; Jan. session, 1882. [Providence, 1881-82]. 8°. [2]
- - Public statutes of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Prefixed, the constitutions of the United States and of the State. Providence, 1882. 1. 8°. xv, 986 p. [2]
- *Seekonk River Commission.* Report, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3, *E. M. Stone, Providence, R. I.*]

Rhode Island, continued.

- *State Registrar of Vital Statistics*. 28th report upon the births, marriages and deaths in the state, 1880. By C. H. Fisher. Providence, 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Supreme Court*. Index to decisions, March term, 1880–March term, 1881. [M-P.] Camb., Providence, 1880–81. 4 v. 8°. [2]
- See Munro, W. H.; — Turner, H. E.; — Whitefield, E.

Rhode Island Congregational Conference. Minutes, 1882, with the report of the R. I. Home Missionary Society, *etc.* Providence, 1882. 8°. [3, *Rev. Thomas Laurie, Providence, R.I.*]

See also **Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island**.

Rhode Island historical tracts. No. 14–15. Providence, 1881–82. 2 v. sm. 4°.

Contents.

No. 14. **Williams, R.** "Christenings make not Christians," 1645. Ed. by H. M. Dexter.

15. **Dorr, H. C.** The Planting and growth of Providence.

Rhode Island Hospital. Proceedings at the opening of the Hospital, Oct. 1, 1868. Providence, 1868. 8°. 55 p. Plans. [3]

— Report of the trustees, 1st–18th annual meeting, 1864–81. Providence, 1865–81. 8°. [3]

Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Personal narratives of events in the rebellion. No. 6, 9–13. 2d series. Providence, 1881–82. sm. 4°. [1]

Contents.

No. 6. **Burnside, A. E.** The Burnside expedition.

9. **Rogers, H.** Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign.

10. **Denison, F.** The battle of Cedar Mountain: a personal view, Aug. 9, 1862.

11. **Monroe, J. A.** Reminiscences of the war, 1861–5.

12. **Butts, F. B.** A cruise along the blockade.

13. **Spicer, W. A.** The high school boys of the 10th R. I. regiment, with a roll of teachers and students of the Providence High School who served in the army or navy during the rebellion.

Rhodes, A. L. A digest of the reports of the Supreme Court of California, v. 1–55. San Francisco, 1882. 2 v. 8°. 1772 p. [1]

Ribot, Théodule. Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology. Tr. from the French by W. H. Smith. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 209 p. (*International scientific series*, v. 41.) [1]

Ricardo, David. Works. With a notice of the life and writings of the author, by J. R. McEnloch. New ed., with a portrait. Lond., 1876. 8°. xxxiii, 584 p. [1]

Rice, Charles Baker. A discourse in memory of Rev. Milton Palmer Branan, at Danvers, Mass., April 23, 1882. Danvers, 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Rice, Daniel. The resurrection of Christ, the divine seal to the truth of Christianity. A synodical sermon preached before the synod of Wabash, Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 21, 1869. Lafayette, [1869]. 8°. 22 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Rice, Harvey. Incidents of pioneer life in the early settlement of the Connecticut Western Reserve. Cleveland, 1881. 12°. 300 p. [1]

Rice, James Edward, and Charles Wilfred. See **Tuttle, J. F.**

Richardson, Benjamin Ward. Dialogues on drink. Glasgow, 1878. 16°. vii, 187 p. [1]

Richardson, James Bailey. Compulsory pilotage. Argument in behalf of the New England Ship-Owners' Association and others for the abolition of compulsory pilotage of sailing vessels, before the joint standing committee on mercantile affairs of the General Court of Massachusetts, Feb. 23, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

Richardson, William A. History, jurisdiction, and practice of the Court of Claims of the United States. Wash., 1882. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]

Richmond, Va. School Board and Superintendent of Public Schools. 5th, 8th–9th, 11th annual report, 1872/3, 75/6–77/8, 79/80. Richmond, [1874?–81. 8°. [2]

— See **Murphy, D.**

- Riddle, A. G.** The life, character and public services of Jas. A. Garfield. [With additions.] Cleveland, 1880-[81]. sm. 8°. 433, (1) p. Portrait and illus. [1]
- Riker, James.** Harlem, city of New York: its origin and early annals. Also, sketches of numerous families, and the recovered history of the land-titles. With illus. and maps. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xii, (2), 636 p. [1]
- Ripley, Henry Jones.** See **Stearns, O. S.**
- Ripley, Henry Whiting.** Genealogy of a part of the Ripley family. Newark, N.J., 1867. 12°. 48 p. [1]
- Ripley family.** See **Ripley, H. W.**
- Ritchie, Andrew.** An oration, July 4, 1808, at the request of the selectmen of the town of Boston. 2d ed. Bost., 1808. 8°. 19 p. [1]
- Ritchie, James.** See **Roxbury, Mass. Children's Home.**
- River improvement.** See **United States. Engineer Department.**
- Rivers.** See **Janicki, S.**
- Robertson, John, compiler.** Michigan in the war. See **Michigan. Adjutant-General.**
- Robinson, Conway.** History of the High Court of Chancery and other institutions of England from the time of Cæsar until the accession of William and Mary, 1688-9. Vol. 1. To the death of Henry VIII, 1546-7. Richmond, 1882. 1. 8°. xxxv, 1215 p. [1]
- Robinson, Mrs. Harriet H.** Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement, 1774-81. Bost., 1881. 16°. xi, 7-265 p. [1]
- Robinson, Hetty H. vs. Mandell, T. et al.** See **Eliot, T. D., and Stetson, T. M.;—Thomas, B. F.**
- Robinson, John.** Date of flowering of trees and shrubs, in eastern Massachusetts, 1880. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 13 p. [3, *Author.*]
- From the Transactions of the Mass. Hortic. Soc., part 1, 1880.
- The flora of Essex County, Mass. Salem, 1880. 8°. 200 p. [1]
- Ornamental trees for Massachusetts plantations. Read at the winter meeting of the State Board of Agriculture, Dec., 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. (25) p. [3, *Author.*]
- From the 28th annual report of the State Board of Agriculture.
- Our trees in winter. *h.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
- From the Bulletin of the Essex Inst., v. 12.
- Robinson, Thomas H.** In memoriam. Hon. James A. Garfield, 20th President of the United States. A discourse, Sept. 25, 1881. Harrisburg, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Rockaway, N.J.** See **King, B.**
- **Presbyterian Church.** Funeral sermons preached in the church, upon the deaths of Presidents Washington [by J. I. Carle], Lincoln [by G. H. Jones], and Garfield [by J. O. Averill]. Dover, 1882. 8°. 36 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- See **Platter, D. E.**
- Rodman, John.** Reports of cases, v. 1, 1879-80. See **Kentucky. Court of Appeals.** Reports, v. 78.
- Rogers, Edward H.** History of Company H, 43d regiment Massachusetts volunteers. [Published in the Telegraph and Pioneer, Chelsea. Chelsea, 1881.] 4°. [3, *Publisher.*]
- Rogers, Horatio.** Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 33 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 9, 2d ser.)
- Rogers, James Edwin Thorold.** A history of agriculture and prices in England, 1259-1793. Vol. 3-4. 1401-1582. Oxford, 1882. 2 v. 8°. xvii, (1), 775 p.; xx, 779 p. [1]
- Rogers, R. Vashon, Jr.** Drinks, drinkers and drinking, or The law and history of intoxicating liquors. Albany, 1881. 16°. iv, 241 p. [1]

Rogers, William Barton. Report of a geological reconnoissance of Virginia. *See Virginia. Board of Public Works.*

Roget, Peter Mark. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. New ed., enlarged by J. L. Roget. N.Y., 1881. 12°. xlv, 429, 271 p. [1]

Roman Catholic Church in the United States. *See Bland, J. P., and O'Brien, J.; — United States. Census Office.*

Roosevelt, Theodore. The naval war of 1812; or, The history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xviii, 498 p. [1]

Ropes, John Codman. The army under Pope. N.Y., 1881. 12°. xii, (1), 229 p. Maps. (Campaigns of the civil war, v. 4.)

Roumania. *See Samuelson, J.*

Roxbury, Mass. City Council. City documents, 1858-67. Bost., 1858-67. 10 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Annexed to Boston in 1867.

— **Children's Home and Home for Aged Females.** Memorial service for the late Hon. James Ritchie, April 3, 1873. Boston Highlands, 1873. 16°. 13 p. [3]

— **Congregational Church on Jamaica Plain.** *See Gray, T.*

— **Grammar School.** *See Parker, R. G.*

— **Universalist Church.** The semi-centennial memorial, [Jan. 4, 1871. Including the historical discourse by A. J. Patterson.] Bost., 1871. 8°. 108, (1) p. Portraits. [1]

Royal Geographical Society. General index to the 4th ten volumes of the Journal. Lond., 1881. 8°. 259 p. [2]

— **Journal.** Vol. 50. 1880. Lond., [1881]. 8°. Maps. [3]

— **Proceedings and monthly record of geography.** New monthly series. Vol. 3, 1881. Lond., 1881. 8°. [2]

Royalston, Mass. A commemorative address at Royalston, Aug. 23, 1865; the 100th anniversary of its incorporation. By A. H. Bullock. With the poem, other proceedings, and appendix. Winchendon, 1865. 8°. 207, (1) p. [1]

Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley. *See New York Chamber of Commerce.*

Ruggles, Stephen Preston. Stephen Preston Ruggles. [A biographical sketch. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* [188-]. 8°. (3) p. [3]

Runnells, John S. Reports, [1880-81]. *See Iowa. Supreme Court. Reports,* v. 55.

Runnells, Moses Thurston. History of Sanbornton, N.H. Vol. 2. Genealogies. Bost., 1881. 8°. xiii, (1), 1022 p. Portraits. [1]

Rupert, A. E. D. de. Californians and Mormons. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. 166 p. [1]

Rush, Benjamin. Directions for preserving the health of soldiers. Bost., [1865]. 32°. 30 p. [3]

Russell, A. P. Thomas Corwin. A sketch. Cincin., 1881. 16°. 128 p. Portrait. [1]

Russell, Charles. "New views on Ireland"; or, Irish land: grievances: remedies 3d ed. Lond., 1880. 16°. xvi, 246 p. [1]

Russell, Charles Theodore. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1851. Bost., 1851. 8°. 33 p. [1]

Russell, John Lewis. A discourse before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, on its 7th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1835. Bost., 1835. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Russell, Samuel H. The "Nahant fever." Bost., 1881. Broadside. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Russell, Thomas. Oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1864. Bost., 1864. 8°. 37 p. [1]

Russell, William Howard. The civil war in America. Bost., [186-]. 12°. 189 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Russia. *See Chester, H. M.; — Freeman, J.*

- Rutgers College.** The scarlet letter, Rutgers College, April, 1872. Published by the fraternities. New Brunswick, 1872. 8°. 52 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Rutland, Mass.** Valuation of the town, with the state, county and town tax for 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 20 p. [3]
- Rymer, Thomas.** Emendations in the new edition of Rymer's *Fœdera*. Publish'd for the use of those who are possess'd of the former edition. Lond., 1730. f°. 57 p. [1]
- and **Sanderson, Robert.** *Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, et eujuscunque generis acta publica, inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, etc., ab anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata.* [1654]. Lond., 1704-35. 20 v. f°. [1]

Contents.

Vol. 1.	1101-1273.	Vol. 8.	1397-1413.	Vol. 15.	1543-86.
2.	1272-1307.	9.	1413-21.	16.	1586-1616.
3.	1307-23.	10.	1420-41.	17.	1617-25.
4.	1323-38.	11.	1442-75.	18.	1625-28.
5.	1338-56.	12.	1475-1502.	19.	1628-35.
6.	1357-73.	13.	1502-23.	20.	1638-54.
7.	1373-97.	14.	1523-43.		

Vols. 1-15 were published by Rymer; v. 16-20, by R. Sanderson. Appended to v. 17 is the "Syllabus seu index actorum manuscriptorum quæ LIX voluminibus compacta collegit ac descripsit. T. Rymer."

Sabbath. See **Bacon, L. W.**

Sabin, Joseph. Dictionary of books relating to America. Parts 79-80. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

Sabin family. See **Titus, A., Jr.**

Safety valves. See **United States.** *Steamboat Inspection Service.*

St. Clair, Arthur. See **Smith, W. H.**

St. John, N. B. *Board of School Trustees.* Report, 1881. Saint John, 1882. 8°. [3]

St. John's, Newfoundland. See **Field, C. W.**

St. Louis, Mo. *Board of Directors of Public Schools.* 27th annual report, 1881. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Court of Appeals.* See **Berry, A. M.** Cases, 1880-81, v. 9.

— *Public School Library.* Annual report, 1880-81. St. Louis, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Bulletin.* No. 17. Sept.-Oct., 1881. [St. Louis, 1881.] 8°. [3]

— **Immigration Society.** Facts and figures in regard to Saint Louis as an eligible location for cotton, woolen and paper mills. St. Louis, 1880. 16°. 20 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

— **Normal School.** See **Soldan, F. L.**

Salem, Mass. See **Beard, G. M.**; — **Upham, C. W.**

— **First Church.** See **Essex Institute**; — **Upham, C. W.**

— **Tabernacle Church.** See **Worcester, S. M.**

Salem (Mass.) directory, 1882. Including a directory of Beverly, Peabody, Danvers, and Marblehead. No. 22. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Salem, 1882. 8°. Map. [1]

Salem, Vt. See **White, P. H.**

Sales. See **Benjamin, J. P.**

Salisbury, Stephen. Antiquarian papers. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 78 p. Portraits. [3, *Salisbury, Jr.*]

Contents.

Memorial of Gov. John Endecott. — Reception of Gov. John Winthrop, at Salem, June 12, 1630, a sequel to the Memorial. — Presentation of the portrait of Pres. Salisbury to the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1878. — Removal of the tomb of Isaiah Thomas.

— **Troy and Homer.** Remarks on the discoveries of Dr. H. Schliemann in the Troad. Worcester, 1875. 8°. 50 p. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr.*]

Part of the report of the council of the American Antiquarian Society, April 21, 1875.

- Salisbury, Stephen, Jr., compiler.** The Mexican calendar stone, by P. J. J. Valentini. Terra cotta figure from Isla Mujeres, northeast coast of Yucatan. Archæological communication on Yucatan, by A. Le Plongeon. Notes on Yucatan, by Mrs. A. D. Le Plongeon. Worcester, 1879. 8°. 98 p. Illus. [3, *Compiler.*]
- Salmon fisheries.** See **Great Britain.** *Inspectors of Salmon Fisheries (England and Wales).*
- Salt.** See **Goessmann, C. A.**
- Salt Lake City, Utah. First Presbyterian Church.** Addresses at the 10th anniversary, Nov. 13, 1882. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. 18 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Samuelson, James.** Romania, past and present. With maps, portraits, plates, etc. Lond., 1882. 8°. xiv, 289 p. [3, *Author.*]
- San Francisco, Cal. Jackson Street Free Kindergarten Association.** 2d annual report, 1881. San Francisco, [1881]. 8°. [3]
- San Francisco, City and County. Probate Court.** See **Myrick, M. H.** Reports of cases, 1872-79.
- **Mercantile Library Association.** 3d-4th, 10th, 29th annual report, 1856-57, 63, 81. San Francisco, 1857-[82]. 8°. [3]
- — By-laws. 1881. [San Francisco, 1881.] 24°. 26 p. [2]
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.** Henry D. Thoreau. Bost., 1882. 16°. viii, 324 p. Portrait. (**Warner, C. D., ed.** American men of letters.) [1]
- Sanbornton, N.H.** See **Runnels, M. T.**
- Santa Barbara County, Cal.** See **Perkins, J. J.**
- Santa Fe Academy, New Mexico.** Report of the 4th year, with catalogue of officers and students, 1881-82. [Santa Fe, 1882.] 8°. [2]
- Saracens.** See **Freeman, E. A.**
- Sargent, Horace Binney.** An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1871. Bost., 1871. 8°. 31 p. [3]
- Savings banks.** See **Bailey, D. P.; — Chandler, A. D.; — Massachusetts.**
- Sawyer, Jesse.** Golden wedding. 50th anniversary of the marriage of Jesse Sawyer and Elizabeth Goodell, Feb. 11, 1869, Belvidere, Ill., with notices of the family since 1639. [*Anon.*] Utica, N.Y., 1869. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal.*]
- Sawyer, Lorenzo.** [Biographical sketch of L. Sawyer. *Anon.*] San Francisco, 1881. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer.*]
- Sawyer, Lorenzo S. B.** Reports of cases in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States for the 9th circuit, [1879-80]. Vol. 6. San Francisco, 1882. 8°. [1]
- Schermerhorn's monthly.** 1876. [Vol. 13.] *n.t.p.* [N.Y., 1876.] 8°. [3]
- Schleicher, Gustave.** See **United States. Congress.**
- Shley, William.** A digest of the English statutes of force in the state of Georgia. See **Georgia. General Assembly.**
- Schliemann, Heinrich.** See **Salisbury, S.**
- School Board Chronicle.** Vol. 25-26. Lond., 1881-82. 2 v. f°. [1]
- School bulletin and New York state educational journal.** Vol. 5-7. Sept., 1878-Aug., 1881. Syracuse, N.Y., 1878-81. 3 v. f°. [3]
- School herald.** A history of 1881. Chicago, 1882. 4°. [3]
- Schouler, James.** History of the United States under the constitution. Vol. 2. 1801-17. Wash., 1882. 12°. xv, 472 p. [1]
- A treatise on the law of husband and wife. Bost., 1882. 8°. 1xviii, 659 p. [1]
- Schwatka, Frederick.** See **Gilder, W. H.**
- Science.** See **American Association for the Advancement of Science; — American journal of science; — Estes, D.; — Franklin Institute; — Huxley, T. H.; — Popular science monthly.**
- Scotland. General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy.** 23d annual report. Edin., 1881. 8°. [1]

Scotland, continued.

— *Prison Commissioners*. 3d annual report, being the 42d annual report on prisons in Scotland. Edin., 1880-81. f°. [1]

— *Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages*. 23d detailed annual report. Abstracts of 1877. Edin., 1881. 8°. [1]

Scott, Eben Greenough. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xv, 334 p. [1]

Scott, F. J. Suggestions concerning national money. [2d ed., enlarged.] Toledo, [O.], 1878. 8°. 18 p. [2]

Scott, Robert N. The war of the rebellion. *See United States. Department of War.*

Scribner's monthly. Vol. 21-22. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

Scripps, James Edmund. History of the Scripps family. Detroit, 1882. 8°. 27, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Author*.]

Scudder, Horace Elisha. Noah Webster. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 302 p. (**Warner, C. D.**, ed. American men of letters.) [1]

Scull, G. D. The Evelyns in America: compiled from family papers and other sources, 1608-1805. Oxford, 1881. 8°. viii, (3), 392 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Seagrave, Daniel. Genealogy of the Seagrave family, 1725-1881, as descended from John and Sarah Seagrave, England. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 55, 38, (1) p. [1]

Seals. *See United States. Census Office.*

Sears, Joshua Montgomery. Catalogue of the library of Sears, including the poetical library of F. Freiligrath. [Compiled by J. L. Whitney.] Camb., 1882. sm. 4°. vi, 330 p. [3, *J. M. Sears, Boston*.]

Seeds. *See Plumer, M. N.*

Seekonk River. *See Rhode Island. Seekonk River Commission.*

Seine, Département de la. Conseil Général. Procès-verbaux. Session ordinaire, 1871-72; session extraordinaire, avril-mai 1872; session complémentaire, [déc.] 1872; session ordinaire, 1873-74; session extraordinaire, juin 1874; session ordinaire, 1875; session extraordinaire, juillet 1875; session ordinaire, 1876; session extraordinaire, juillet 1876; session ordinaire, 1877; session extraordinaire, mars 1877; session, jan.-fév. 1878. Paris, 1872-78. 14 v. in 17. 8°.

The "Procès-verbaux" for 1875, 1876 and 1878 are in two parts each, part 1, containing the "Mémoires de M. le Préfet de la Seine et de M. le Préfet de Police," part 2, the "Procès-verbaux."

Seneca Indians. *See Homes, H. A.*

Sergeant, John. A discourse before the trustees, faculty, and students of Rutgers College, 14th July, 1829. Published at the request of the Philoclean Society. [New-Brunswick], 1829. 8°. 32 p. (**Pm.**, v. 173.) [1]

Sewall, Samuel. Diary. Vol. 3, 1714-30. *See Massachusetts Historical Society*. Collections, v. 7, 5th series.

Sewall, Samuel E. The legal condition of women in Massachusetts. Bost., 1869. 12°. 15, (4) p. (**Woman's suffrage tracts**, no. 5.) [2]

Seward, William Henry. Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1855. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1856.] 8°. 15, (1) p. [1]

Sewards, Samuel D. Registration of written instruments affecting title to real estate. N.Y., 1872. 8°. 26, (3) p. [1]

Sewer-gas. *See Brown, G. P.*

Shackford, Charles C. An address at the consecration of the Pine Grove Cemetery, July 24, 1850. Lynn, 1850. 8°. 32 p. [1]

Shakers. Extract from an unpublished manuscript on Shaker history, giving an accurate description of their songs, dances, etc. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1850. 12°. 48 p. [1]

Shakespeare, William. *See Bartlett, J.*

Shakespeare calendar. *See Marceau, J. B.*

- Shand, Robert W.** Reports, 1880-81. *See South Carolina. Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 14-15.
- Shanly, Walter.** *See Allen, S. B., and Gaston, W.; — Marston, G.*
- Sharon, Mass.** *See Partridge, L.*
- Shattuck, George Otis.** Argument before the joint standing committee on taxation, against a bill to raise the tax on the premiums of insurance companies of other countries from two per cent. to four per cent., May 5, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Shay's rebellion.** *See Massachusetts. General Court.*
- Sheffield, Joseph Earl.** *See Porter, N.*
- Sheffield, William P.** A historical sketch of Block Island, [R.I.]. Newport, 1876 8°. 62 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Shelburne, Mass. Congregational Church and Society.** *See Packard, T.*
- Shelburne, N. H.** *See Peabody, Mrs. R. P.*
- Sheldon, Henry Newton.** The law of subrogation. Bost., 1882. 8°. xli, 337 p. [1]
- Shepard, Thomas.** Two discourses, Catholic Congregational Church, Bristol, R. I., [at the closing of the old and dedication of the new house of worship, Nov. 23 and 25, 1856.] Providence, 1857. 8°. 55 p. [1]
- Shepherd, John W.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Alabama, 1879-80. *See Alabama. Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 64-65.
- Shepperson, Alfred B.** Cotton facts. A compilation of the crops, receipts, exports, stocks, *etc.*, of cotton for a series of years. With statistics of cotton manufactures, *etc.* N.Y., 1881. 16°. 74 p. [3, *H. A. Hill*]
- Sherwin, Thomas.** *See Waterston, R. C.*
- Shipbuilding.** *See Brassey, Sir T.; — Currier, J. J.*
- Shipp, Barnard.** The history of Hernando de Soto and Florida; or, Record of the events of fifty-six years, 1512-68. [With the history of the conquest of Florida by Garcilasso de la Vega]. Phila., 1881. 3 v. in 1. 8°. xii, 689 p. Maps. [1]
- Shipping.** *See Abbot, C., Baron Tenterden; — Hill, C. S.; — Pacific Social Science Association; — United States. Bureau of Statistics.*
- Siberia.** *See Launsdell, H.*
- Sickels, Hiram E.** Reports of cases in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York, 1880-81. Vol. 38-41. Albany, 1881-82. 4 v. 8°. (N.Y. reports, v. 83-86.) [2]
- Sicyon, Greece.** *See Phillips, H., Jr.*
- Signals.** *See Fowle, G. E.*
- Sigsbee, Charles B.** Deep-sea sounding and dredging. *See United States. Coast and Geodetic Survey.*
- Silk.** *See United States. Census Office.*
- Silk Association of America.** 3d-5th, 7th-10th annual report, 1875-77, 79-82. N.Y., 1875-82. 8°. [3]
- Silsbee family.** *See Emmerton, J. A.*
- Silver country.** *See Anderson, A. D.*
- Silver currency.** *See Bagehot, W.; — Tidman, P. F.*
- Simms, Jephtha Root.** The American spy [Nathan Hale]; or, Freedom's early sacrifice: a tale of the Revolution, founded upon fact. Albany, 1857. 8°. 63 p. [1]
- Simpson, Matthew, editor.** Cyclopædia of Methodism. Illus. 4th revised ed. Phila., 1881. 1. 8°. 1031 p. [1]
- Skeat, Walter William.** An etymological dictionary of the English language. Oxford, 1882. sq. 8°. xxviii, 799 p. [1]
- Skilton, Julius A.** Mining districts of Pachuca, Real del Monte, El Chico and Santa Rosa, state of Hidalgo, Mexico. Mining laws of Hidalgo. Bost., 1882. 8°. 63 p. [3]
- Skinker, Thomas K.** Reports of cases, [1880-81]. *See Missouri. Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 72-74.

- Skinner, Thomas H.** Christianity and the state. A sermon, preached in the "College Hall," Dec. 28, 1873. Cincin., 1873. 8°. 19 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Slafter, Edmund F.** History and causes of the incorrect latitudes as recorded in the journals of the early writers, navigators and explorers relating to the Atlantic coast of North America. 1535-1740. Bost., 1882. 8°. 20 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]
- Slagg, John.** Free trade and tariffs. A speech, July 20, 1881, to the Penge and Anerley Liberal Association. Lond., *Cobden Club*, [1881]. 16°. 16 p. [3]
- Slavery.** See **Aaron**; — **Address**; — **Austin, J. T.**; — **Barrows, W.**; — **Howard, J. H.**; — **Smectymnuus, pseud.**
- Smale, John, and Giffard, John W. de Longueville.** Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, by the Vice-Chancellor Sir J. Stuart, [1852]-57. Lond., 1855-58. 3 v. 8°. [1]
- Smalley, Elam.** Centennial sermon, before the church and congregation in Franklin, Mass., Feb. 25, 1838. Bost., 1838. 8°. 56 p. [1]
- Smalls, Robert.** See **Cowley, C.**
- Smectymnuus, pseud.** Slavery and the church. Two letters to N. L. Rice and N. Adams. Bost., 1856. 8°. 44 p. [1]
- Smith, Francis O. J.** Laws of the state of Maine, [1834]. See **Maine. Legislature.**
- Smith, George.** Laws of Grenada, 1763-1805. See **Grenada.**
- Smith, George Barnett.** The life and speeches of John Bright. With portraits N.Y., 1881. 2 v. in 1. 12°. xii, 312 p.; 383 p. [1]
- Smith, George H.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of California, 1880-81. See **California. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 56-57.
- Smith, Henry.** See **Lane Theological Seminary.**
- Smith, Capt. John.** See **Warner, C. D.**
- Smith, John Augustine.** A syllabus of the lectures to the senior students in the College of William and Mary on government. Added, a discourse on the manner in which peculiarities in the anatomical structure affect the moral character. Phila., 1817. 8°. 118 p. [1]
- Smith, Lloyd P.** On the classification of books. A paper read before the American Library Association, May, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 70 p. [1]
- Smith, Persijfor Frazer.** Pennsylvania state reports, 1870-76. See **Pennsylvania. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 80½.
- Smith, Robert Dickson.** Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 5, 1880. Bost., 1880. 8°. 54 p. *Heliotype.* [3]
- Smith, W. L.** Historical sketches of education in Michigan. Lansing, 1881. 8°. iv, 157 p. Portraits. [2]
- Smith, Walter.** [Documents relating to the re-election of Smith as teacher of drawing in the public schools of Boston. Bost., 1882.] 8°. 6 p. [3]
- Papers printed for the use of students in the Massachusetts State Normal Art School. Popular industrial art education. The answer to a question, "The Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial art: how can [it] best promote the cause of industrial art education?" Bost., 1882. 8°. 110 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Smith, William Henry, editor.** The St. Clair papers. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair; with his correspondence and other papers. Cincin., 1882. 2 v. 8°. Portraits and map. xii, 609 p.; iii, 649 p. [1]
- Smith College, Northampton, Mass.** Official circular. No. [1]-8. Oct. [1873]-81. *n.t.p.* [Northampton, 1873-81.] 8°. [3]
- Smithsonian Institution.** Annual report of the board of regents, 1880. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]
- Catalogue of publications of societies and of periodical works belonging to the Smithsonian Institution, Jan. 1, 1866. Wash., 1866. 8°. iv, 591 p. [3, *Charles H. Guild, Somerville.*]
- Report of the secretary, [J. Henry], showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the institution, 1852. Wash., 1853. 8°. [3]

Smithsonian Institution, continued.

- *Bureau of Ethnology.* 1st annual report, 1879-80. By J. W. Powell, director. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

1st report. **Powell, J. W.** Report [as] director;—On the evolution of language;—Sketch of the mythology of the North American Indians;—Wyandote government, a short study of tribal society;—Limitations to the use of some anthropologic data.—**Yarrow, H. C.** A further contribution to the study of the mortuary customs of the North American Indians.—**Holden, E. S.** Studies in Central American picture writing.—**Royce, C. C.** Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the United States.—**Mallery, G.** Sign language among North American Indians.—**Pilling, J. C.** Catalogue of linguistic manuscripts in the library of the Bureau of Ethnology.—**Dorsey, J. O., and others.** Illustration of the method of recording Indian languages.

Smull, John Augustus. See **Pennsylvania. General Assembly.**

Snow, Caleb Hopkins. A geography of Boston, and the adjacent towns. With historical notes. With maps and plans. Bost., 1830. 18°. 162 p. [1]

Social science. See **American Social Science Association**;—**Mallock, W. H.**

Socialism. See **Cherouny, H.**;—**Juengst, W.**

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. [Publications.] Lond., 1881. 2 v. 16° and sm. 8°.

Namely.

Allen, G. Early Britain. Anglo-Saxon Britain.
Chester, H. M. Russia, past and present.

Society for Promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. 1st annual report, including the report of their general agent, T. D. Weld, Jan. 28, 1833. N.Y., 1833. 8°. [3]

Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education at the West. Proceedings at the quarter-century anniversary, Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 7-10, 1868. With an appendix. N.Y., 1868. 8°. vi, 182 p. [3, *Joseph F. Tuttle.*]

Society of California Pioneers. 7th-10th, 12th, 14th-28th anniversary of the admission of California into the Union, 1857-60, 62, [64-78]. San Francisco, 1857-78. 8°.

Containing the annual orations and poems.

— Constitution, by-laws and list of members, Aug., 1874. San Francisco, 1874. 12°. 115 p. [3]

— *Same.* May, 1881. San Francisco, 1881. 12°. 91 p. [3]

— Inaugural ceremonies at the opening of the new "Pioneer Hall," 8th Jan., 1863. Inaugural address, by O. P. Sutton. Oration by E. Liés. San Francisco, 1863. 8°. 27 p. [3]

Society of the Army and Navy of the Gulf. Report of the 2d annual reunion, Boston, Aug. 5, 1870. N.Y., 1871. 8°. [1]

Society of the Army of the Cumberland. 9th, 12th-13th reunion, 1875, 80-81. Cincin., 1876-82. 3 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Society of the Army of the Potomac. Record of proceedings, 7th annual reunion, 1876; Report of the 10th-13th annual reunion, 1879-82. N.Y., 1877-82. 5 v. 8°. [3, *Col. Horatio C. King, N.Y.*]

Soldan, F. Louis. The century and the school, lecture before the National Educational Association, at Atlanta, Ga. Salem, 1882. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]

The same in substance as his "Zeltgeist und Schule."

— St. Louis Normal School. Synopsis of a course of instruction in educational science. *n.t.p.* [St. Louis, 188-.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Soldiers' Orphan Sixteeners of Pennsylvania. Proceedings of the preliminary meeting, Dec. 29-31, 1880, and the 1st annual re-union of the S. O. S. of Pa, Aug. 24-26, 1881, Harrisburg. Scranton, 1882. 8°. [2]

- Somers, Robert.** The trade unions. An appeal to the working classes and their friends. Edin., 1876. sm. 8°. viii, 232 p. [1]
- Somerville, Mass. First Congregational Society.** See **Hodges, R. M.**
- **Perkins-Street Baptist Church.** A brief history of the Church, with the declaration of faith, church covenant, *etc.* Bost., 1873. 12°. 52 p. [1]
- Somerville city directory, for 1881.** [No. 8.] Compiled and published by W. A. Greenough & Co. Bost., 1881. 8°. Map. [1]
- Sons of Maine in Illinois.** Proceedings at the banquet, Chicago, June 16, 1881. With the constitution and by-laws, and a list of officers and members of the Society. Chicago, 1881. 1. 8°. 45 p. [3]
- Sons of Temperance of Massachusetts. Grand Division.** Journal of proceedings, 1857-76. Vol. 3-6. Bost., 1862-78. 4 v. 8°. [*Samuel W. Hodges, Boston.*]
- Soto, Hernando or Fernando de.** See **Shipp, B.**
- Soule, Gideon Lane.** See **Peabody, A. P.**
- South.** See **Hartzell, J. C.**; — **Southern Historical Society.**
- South Boston flats.** See **New York and New England Railroad.**
- South Carolina. General Assembly.** Acts, 1791-1804. Columbia, 1808. 2 v. 8°. (84), 394, (9) p; 567, (11) p. [1]
- Acts and resolutions, Dec. 1802, 1806-07, 11, 28; 1834, with the acts passed at the extra session, 1832, the ordinance of the convention, 1833, and the constitution, *etc.*; Acts and joint resolutions, 1881-2. Columbia, 1803-82. 7 v. 8°. [1]
- Journal of the Legislature, 1834. *n.p.*, [1834]. 8°. [1]
- Laws of the province. In two parts. 1st part, containing all the perpetual acts in force and use. By N. Trott. Charles-Town, 1736. f°. xlv, (20), 473 p. [1]
- **State Board of Health.** 2d annual report, 1881. Columbia, 1881. 8°. [2]
- **State Superintendent of Education.** 13th annual report, 1881. Columbia, 1881. 8°. [3]
- **Supreme Court.** Reports of cases. Vol. 14-15. 1880-81. By R. W. Shand. Jersey City, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- See **Chisolm, J. B.**, and **Hyde, S.** Index-digest of reports.
- South Hampton, N. H.** See **Jewell, B. R.**
- South Sea sketches.** See **Dahlgren, Mrs. M. V.**
- Southern Historical History.** Papers. Vol. 9. Jan.-Dec., 1881. Richmond, [1881]. 8°. [1]
- Southold, L. I.** Town records, copied and explanatory notes added by J. W. Case. [Vol. 1. Liber A-B. N.Y.], 1882. 8°. xiv, (1), 490 p. [1]
- See **Whitaker, E.**
- Spain.** See **Abbott, J. S. C.**; — **Ramage, C. T.**; — **Webster, W.**
- Spalding, George B.** Historical discourse on the 100th anniversary of the Piscataqua Association of Ministers at the North Church, Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 26, 1881. With reminiscences and remarks by E. Robie [and others] Dover, 1881. 8°. 83 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Spalding, Samuel Jones.** In memory of Henry Coit Perkins, of Newburyport Mass., 1873. [Salem, 1874.] 8°. 34 p. [3]

From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst., v. 12.

- Spalding, Warren F.** The license law in Massachusetts. Address before liquor committee of Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 19, 1879. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1879.] 1. 8°. (4) p. [3, *Author.*]
- Sparrow-Hawk.** See **Ancient wreck.**
- Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry.** Extra sheets from Spaulding's History of legal tender paper money issued during the great rebellion. Legal tender act. 2d ed. Buffalo, 1875. 8°. iv, 104 p. [3, *Author.*]

- Spaulding, Joseph Whitman.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, [1880-82]. See **Maine. Supreme Judicial Court.** Reports, v. 72-73.
- Spencer, Herbert.** Political institutions: being part 5 of the Principles of sociology. (The concluding portion of v. 2.) N.Y., 1882. 12°. iii, 227-686 p. (Synthetic philosophy, v. 7, part 2.) [1]
- Spicer, William A.** The high school boys of the 10th R. I. regiment, with a roll of teachers and students of the Providence High School, who served in the army or navy during the rebellion. Providence, 1882. sm. 4°. 83 p. (**Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc.** Personal narratives, no. 13, 2d ser.)
- Spooner, Lysander.** A letter to T. F. Bayard: challenging his right, and that of all other so-called senators and representatives in Congress, to exercise any legislative power over the people of the United States. Bost., 1882. 12°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Natural law; or, The science of justice. Part 1. Bost., 1882. 8°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Spooner, William Brown.** See **Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society.**
- Sprague, Charles.** An oration, 4th July, 1825, before the supreme executive of the Commonwealth and the city council and inhabitants of Boston. Bost., 1825. 8°. 31 p. [1]
- Sprague, Henry H.** Grade crossings. Reasons given before the railroad committee in favor of the passage of an act to prohibit the entry upon and the taking of lands for the construction of any railroad before the question of grade crossings has been determined. Bost., 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Springfield, Mass.** Municipal register, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. 322 p. [3]
- *City Library Association.* Annual report, 1882. Springfield, 1882. 8°. [3]
- See **Massachusetts. General Court.**
- Springfield directory.** The city of Springfield, Chicopee, Chicopee Falls, and West Springfield directory for 1881/82, 82/83. Springfield, [1881-82]. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [1]
- Springfield republican,** July, 1881-Dec., 1881. Springfield, 1881. f°. [1]
- Spurzheim, Johann (Friedrich) Kaspar.** See **Green, J. D.**
- Stallo, J. B.** The concepts and theories of modern physics. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 313 p. (**International scientific ser.**, v. 38.) [1]
- Stamford, Conn.** See **Huntington, E. B.**
- Stanford, Edward.** Compendium of geography and travel, based on Hellwald's *Die Erde und ihre Völker*. Tr. by A. H. Keane. Lond., 1882. 8°.
- Contents.*
- **Keane, A. H.** Asia. With ethnological appendix. Ed. by Sir R. Temple.
- London atlas of universal geography. Quarto ed. Maps and alphabetical index. Lond., 1882. 4°. (5), 44, (2), 50 p. [1]
- Staples, Carlton A.** Address. See **Mendon, Mass. Taft Public Library.**
- Staples, Hamilton B.** Origin of the names of the states of the Union. A paper read at the meeting of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Star Chamber cases** showing what cases properly belong to the cognizance of that court. [Collected for the most part out of Mr. Crompton, his booke, entituled *The jurisdiction of divers courts.*] Reprinted from the edition of 1630 or 1641. Bost., 1881. 8°. xiii, 57 p. [1]
- Star route case.** See **United States vs. Thomas J. Brady et al.**
- State and church.** See **Elliot, A. R. D.**
- State sovereignty.** See **Bundy, J. M.; — Dawes, H. L.; — Wright, J. S., and Agnew, J. H.**
- State trials.** See **Browne, G. L.**
- Statesman's year-book.** See **Martin, F.**

Statistical Society, London. Journal. Vol. 43, part 2-4; v. 44, part 1-3. Lond., 1880-81. 8°.

Statistician. Vol. 5. No. 1. Jan., 1877. J. P. Mains, compiler. San Francisco, 1877. 12°. 106 p. [3]

Statistics. See **McCarty, L. P.**

Steam engineering. See **United States. Bureau of Steam Engineering.**

Steamboats. See **United States. Steamboat Inspection Service.**

Stearns, Jonathan French. A historical discourse, commemorative of the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, 1st centennial celebration, Jan. 7, 1846. Newburyport, 1846. 8°. 64 p. Portrait. [1]

Stearns, Oakman S., editor. A tribute to the memory of Rev. Henry J. Ripley, D.D. Bost., 1875. 8°. 111, (1) p. [1]

Containing addresses by Dr. Stearns and others, with Dr. Ripley's Paper on theological education, Expository lecture, Sermon, etc.

Stearns, Winfrid Alden. New England bird life; a manual of New England ornithology. Revised and ed. by E. Coues. Part 1. Oscines. Bost., 1881. sm. 8°. 324 p. Illus. [1]

Steel rails. See **American Iron and Steel Association.**

Steele, James W. Cuban sketches. N.Y., 1881. sm. 8°. vii, (1), 220 p. [1]

Sterne, Simon. An address on interstate railway traffic, at the 10th annual meeting of the National Board of Trade, Dec. 11, 1879. Bost., 1880. 8°. 22 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Stetson, Caleb. Two discourses before the First Congregational Society, Medford, upon leaving the old church and at the dedication of the new. *t.p.w.* Bost., 1840. 8°. 60 p. [1]

Stetson, Simeon. A temperance lecture, with modern improvements. Bost., 1867. 12°. 26 p. [3]

Stevens, John Austin. Yorktown centennial handbook. Historical and topographical guide to the Yorktown peninsula, Richmond, James River and Norfolk. Illus. N.Y., 1881. 12°. 124 p. [1]

Stevens, Thaddeus. See **Callender, E. B.**

Stevens, William Bacon. A memorial discourse on the Hon. John Nesbitt Conyngham, Wilkes Barre, 20th April, 1871. Phila., 1871. 8°. 45 p. [2]

Stewart, Andrew. The American system. Speeches on the tariff question, and on internal improvements, principally delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States. With a portrait. Phila., 1872. 8°. 407 p. [1]

Stewart, John H. Reports of cases in the Court of Chancery, the Prerogative Court, and, on appeal in the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, [1881]. Vol. 7. Trenton, 1882. 8°. (New Jersey equity reports, v. 34.) [2]

Stiles, Joseph C. Address on the life and death of Rev. A. H. H. Boyd of Winchester, Va. Richmond, 1866. 8°. 27 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Stock brokers. See **Biddle, A. and G.**

Stockett, J. Shaaff. Reports of cases, 1880-81. See **Maryland. Court of Appeals.** Reports, v. 54-57.

Stone, Andrew Leete. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1854. Bost., 1854. 8°. 42 p. [1]

Stoneham directory. See **Wakefield directory.**

Story, Joseph. Commentaries on the law of agency as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence, with illustrations from the civil and foreign law. 9th ed., with additions, by C. P. Greenough. Bost., 1882. 8°. xlvii, 674 p. [1]

— Commentaries on the law of partnership. 7th ed. By W. F. Wharton. Bost., 1881. 8°. li, 730 p. [1]

— A familiar exposition of the constitution of the United States: containing a brief commentary on every clause. N.Y., [1840]. 12°. 372 p. [1]

— See **Greenleaf, S.**

Stoughton, Mass. Annual report of the selectmen of the receipts and expenditure of the town for the year ending March 1, 1853-Feb. 28, 1855; Selectmen's report of receipts and expenditures, March 1, 1855-Feb. 1, 1857, also, the report of the overseers of the poor; 121st-123d, 131th-138th [*sic*] annual report of the finances for the year ending Jan. 31, 1858-65, also, reports of registrar, overseers of the poor, *etc.* Stoughton, 1864-65. 8°. [3, *J. Talbot, Stoughton.*]

The report for 1861 contains the taxable valuation of the town. There is an obvious discrepancy in the numbering of the reports.

— Valuation of estates, 1841; Taxable valuation of the polls and estates, 1854. Bost., 1842-55. 8°. [3, *J. Talbot, Stoughton.*]

Stover, R. M. Howard's Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of New York, [1881-82]. Vol. 61-62. Albany, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [1]

Stoves. See **United States.** *Quartermaster-General's Office.*

Stowe, John M. History of Hubbardston, Mass., from 1686 to the present. With the genealogy of families. Hubbardston, 1881. 8°. xix, 383 p. Portraits and illus. [1]

Strahorn, Robert E. The hand-book of Wyoming and guide to the Black Hills and Big Horn regions. Cheyenne, 1877. 8°. 249 p. Illus. [3]

— The resources and attractions of Idaho Territory. Facts regarding climate, soil, minerals, *etc.* Boise City, 1881. 8°. 88 p. Maps and illus. [3]

Stranahan, H. R. Genealogies of the Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow families in North America. [*Anon.*] Brooklyn, 1868. 8°. 126, (2) p. [1]

Stratton, J. P. Sermon [on the death of President Garfield, at Crawfordsville. Ind., Sept. 26, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1881.] newspaper slip. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]

Street, Zadok. Cruelty to animals on the railroads. Testimony in regard to the treatment of live stock during transportation, 1879-80, from reports as agent of the American Humane Association. Bost., 1880. 16°. 19, (1) p. [3]

Street directory. See **United States.** *Department of the Post Office.*

Stringham, Joseph. Bi-monetism: the money of commerce and the money of the state. Enquiry into their relations to each other, and to gold, silver and paper, as materials for money. Oshkosh, Wis., 1881. 8°. 64 p. [3, *Author.*]

Stryker, William S. The massacre near old Tappan, [N.Y., 28th Sept., 1778]. Read before the New Jersey Historical Society, Jan. 23, 1879. Trenton, N.J., 1882. 8°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Printed for private distribution.

— New Jersey continental line in the Virginia campaign of 1781. Trenton, N. J., 1882. 8°. 45 p. [3, *Author.*]

Printed for private distribution.

— Washington's reception by the people of New Jersey in 1789. Trenton, 1882. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]

Printed for private distribution.

Subrogation. See **Sheldon, H. N.**

Suffolk County bar book, 1770-1805. With introduction and notes by G. Dexter. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the [Massachusetts Historical] Society. Camb., 1882. 8°. 40 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Suffolk surnames. See **Bowditch, N. I.**

Suffrage. See **Bigelow, A.**

Sugar. See **Brown, H. A.;—United States.** *Department of the Treasury.*

Suggestions in regard to the proposed removal of the State Reform School in Westboro' and the State Industrial School in Lancaster. [*Anon.*] Bost., 1882. 8°. 34 p. [4]

Suicide. See **Morselli, E.;—O'Dea, J. J.**

Sumner, Charles. Financial reconstruction and specie payments. Speech in the United States Senate, Jan. 12, 1870. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1870.] 8°. 7 p. [2]

Sumner, Charles, continued.

- Financial reconstruction through public faith and specie payments. Speech in the Senate of the United States, July 11, 1868. Wash., 1868. 8°. 14 p. [2]
- The national security and the national faith; guarantees for the national freed-man and the national creditor. Speech at the Republican State Convention, Worcester, Sept. 14, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 21 p. [2]
- The promises of the Declaration of Independence; eulogy on Abraham Lincoln before the municipal authorities of the city of Boston, June 1, 1865. Bost., 1865. 8°. 61 p. [1]
- The true grandeur of nations: an oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1845. 2d ed. Bost., 1845. 8°. 96 p. [3]
- *Same.* Stereotype ed. Phila., 1847. 8°. 31 p. [3]
- *See Foote, H. W.; — Parker, T.*

Sumner, George. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1859. Reprinted. Bost., 1882. 8°. 46 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]

Sumner, William Graham. Andrew Jackson as a public man. Bost., 1882. 16°. vi, 402 p. (*Morse, J. T., Jr.* American statesmen.) [1]

- Protection and revenue in 1877. A lecture before "The New York Free Trade Club," April 18, 1878. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 38 p. (*Economic monographs*, no. 8.) [1]

Sumter, Fort. *See Anderson, T. M.*

Sun. *See Phillips, H., Jr.; — Young, C. A.*

Surgery. *See Boston. City Hospital; — Florence. R. Istituto di Studi Superiori; — Ham, J. R.*

Surnames. *See Bowditch, N. I.*

Sutherland, George. A manual of the geography and natural and civil history of Prince Edward Island. Charlottetown, 1861. 16°. 164 p. [3, *F. W. Webber, Boston.*]

Swain, George F. Water-power of the southern Atlantic water-shed of the United States. *See United States. Census Office.*

Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R.I. Annual report of the directors, 1882. Providence, 1882. 8°. 26 p. [3]

Swank, James M. Linton-Lacock. 1831-81. [A genealogical sketch.] *n t p.* [Phila., 1881.] 16°. 15 p. [3, *Author.*]

- Statistics of the iron and steel production of the United States. *See United States. Census Office.*

Swansea, Eng. *Public Library and Gallery of Art Committee.* 7th annual report, 1880-81. Swansea, 1881. 8°. [3]

Sweden. Bidrag till sveriges officiella statistik. Stockholm, 1881-82. 4°. [2]

A. Befolknings-statistik. Ny följd. 22: 1. Statistiska centralbyråns underdaniga berättelse, 1880.

B. Rättsväsendet. Ny följd. 22-23. Chefens för Kongl. Justitie-Departementet underdaniga embetsberättelse, 1879-80.

G. Fångvarden. Ny följd. 22. Fångvards-styrelsens underdaniga berättelse, 1880.

L. Statens jernsvägsstrafik. 19: a. Trafik-styrelsens underdaniga berättelse, 1880. 19: b. Allmän svensk jernvägsstatistik, 1880. Jemte några uppgifter om jernvägsstrafiken, 1881. Utgifven af trafik-styrelsen.

- Kartor öfver utsträckningen af Sveriges jemte Norges och Danmarks jernvägar vid slutet af hvarje ar under tjugufemarsperioden, 1856-80. [Stockholm, 188-.] 4°. [2]

— *See Du Chaillu, P. B.; — Woods, F. H.*

Sweet, E., Jr. Report of the New York elevated roads. Albany, 1880. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Sweetser, M. F. King's handbook of Boston Harbor. With illus. Camb., [1882]. 8°. 268, xxv p. [1]

- The White Mountains: a handbook for travellers. With maps, *etc.* 4th ed., enlarged. Bost., 1881. 16°. xiv, (2), 436 p. [1]

Swift, W. H. History of Memorial Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Review of the first five years. Sermon, May 4, 1879. Wilkes-Barre, 1879. 8°. 20 p. [2]

Swine plague. See Winn, H.

Swing, David. A sermon preached before the Central Church, Chicago, Oct. 12, 1879, the Sunday after the 3d annual meeting of the American Humane Association. Bost., 1879. 16°. 18 p. [3]

Sydney Grammar School. See New South Wales. *Parliament.*

Syme, David. Representative government in England, its faults and failures. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. xxv, 220 p. [1]

Synonyms. See Roget, P. M.

Taft, Alphonso. Address on the opening of the Cincinnati House of Refuge, Oct. 7, 1850. Cincin., 1850. 8°. 26, (1) p. [3]

Tappan, N.Y. See Stryker, W. S.

Tarbox, Increase N. Memorial. Ebenezer Alden, M.D. [Commemorative sketch by I. N. Tarbox, with funeral addresses.] n.p., [1882?]. 8°. 24 p. Portrait. [3, Rev. E. K. Alden, South Boston.]

Tariff Convention, Chicago See Industrial League of America.

Tariff tracts. See American Iron and Steel Association.

Taste. See Pech, J.

Taunton. Public Library. 16th annual report, 1881. Taunton, 1882. 8°. [3]

Taunton directory, 1881-2. No. 15. By Sampson, Davenport & Co. Taunton, [cop. 1881]. 8°. 295 p. Map. [1]

Taxation. See Beard, A. W.; — Foote, H. W.; — Hall, E. F., and Wells, D. A.; — Minot, W.; — Shattuck, G. O.; — Vermont. *General Assembly*; — Williams, M., Jr.

Taylor, George. Martyrs to the Revolution in the British prison-ships in the Wallabout Bay. [Anon.] N.Y., 1855. 8°. 64 p. Map. [1]

Taylor, Peter Alfred. Current fallacies about vaccination. A letter to W. B. Carpenter. 2d ed., with additional remarks on Dr. Carpenter's article on disease-germs. Lond., 1881. 8°. 37, (1) p. [3]

— Vaccination. A letter to W. B. Carpenter. Lond., [1881]. 8°. 32 p. [3]

— The vaccination question. Speech in the House of Commons, June 11, 1880. Lond., 1880. 8°. 11 p. [3]

Taylor, Zachary, Pres. of the U. S. See Quincy, J.

Technical education. See Felkin, H. M.; — Great Britain. *Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education*; — Marvel, L. H.; — Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Telegraph. See Kendall, A.; — Ohio; — Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company.

Telephone. See Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company.

Temperance. See Boston. Washingtonian Home; — Clarke, D.; — Cook, J.; — Crothers, T. D.; — Foster, Mrs. J. E.; — Lewis, D.; — Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society; — National temperance almanac; — National Temperance Society; — New England Home for Intemperate Women; — Richardson, B. W.; — Sons of Temperance of Massachusetts; — Stetson, S.; — Wright, C. D.

Temperance Convention, Boston. Proceedings of the Convention, Feb. 22, 1871, for the purpose of organizing a new state temperance society with the speeches, discussions, &c. Reported by C. H. Taylor. Bost., 1871. 8°. 55 p. [3]

Temple, Leofric, and Mew, George. Reports of cases in the Court of Criminal Appeal, 1848-51. Vol. 1. Lond., 1852. 8°. iv, x, 666 p. [1]

One volume only was published.

Templeton, Mass. High School. General catalogue, 1856-1881. Also, report of proceedings at the celebration of its 25th anniversary, July 14, 1881. Gardner, 1881. 8°. 39, (1) p. [3, H. F. Lane, Templeton.]

Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, Dedham, Mass. 17th-18th annual report. Bost., 1880-81. 8°. [3]

- Tennessee. General Assembly.** Acts, 42d General Assembly, 1881; 1st extraordinary session, 1881. Nashville, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- - Appendix to the journals of the Senate and House of Representatives, 42d General Assembly. Nashville, 1881. 8°. [2]
 - - Journal of the House of Representatives, 42d General Assembly, 1881; 1st extraordinary session, 1881. Nashville, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. 108 p. [2]
 - - Senate journal, 42d General Assembly, 1881; extra session, 1881. Nashville, 1881. 2 v. 8°. [2]
 - *Supreme Court.* See **Baxter, J.** Reports of cases, 1876-78, v. 9; — **Lea, B. J.** Reports of cases, 1879-81, v. 4-7.
- Terrell, Alexander W.** Cases in the Supreme Court of Texas, 1880-81. See **Texas. Supreme Court.** Reports, v. 54-55.
- Texas. Comptroller.** Special report, for the year ending Aug. 31, 1881, with supplemental report to Feb. 28, 1882. Galveston, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *Court of Appeals.* Cases in the Court of Appeals, 1881-82. Reported by Jackson & Jackson. Vol. 10-11. St. Louis, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
 - *Governor.* Message of [O. M. Roberts] to the 17th Legislature, [Jan. 11, 1881]; Inaugural address, Jan. 1, 1881; General message on the judiciary, education, insurance, statistics, etc., Jan. 11, 1881. Austin, Galveston, 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3]
 - *Legislature.* A digest of the laws of Texas: containing a compilation of the land laws; with the opinions of the Supreme Court. By J. W. Dallam. Balt., 1845. 8°. 632 p. [1]
 - - General laws, called session, 17th Legislature, 1882. Galveston, 1882. 8°. [2]
 - - Laws, 3d Legislature, v. 3, [part 1, general laws, 1849-50]; part 4, [2d extra or 3d session, Nov.-Dec., 1850]; General [and] Special laws, 12th Legislature, 1st session, 1871. Austin, 1850-71. 4 v. 8°. [1]
 - - See **Clark, G.** The criminal laws of Texas.
 - *Supreme Court.* Cases in the Supreme Court, 1880-81. Reported by A. W. Terrell. Vol. 54-55. St. Louis, 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- Thacher, James.** Biographical sketches of the Thacher family from their first settlement in New England. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1834.] 8°. 16 p. Portrait. [1]
- From the New-England magazine, July, 1834.
- Thacher, Peter.** A sermon to the Church and Society in Brattle Street, Boston, Dec. 29, 1799, and occasioned by the completion of a century from its first establishment. Bost., 1800. 8°. 18 p. [1]
- See **Emerson, W.**
- Thacher family.** See **Thacher, J.**
- Thames embankment.** See **Great Britain. Parliament.**
- Thatcher, J. J.** Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, Swansea, Mass., 1663-1863. Also, a congratulatory letter from the Baptist Church in Warren, R.I. Fall River, 1863. 8°. 17 p. [1]
- Thayer, Adin.** "The caucus." Address at the Massachusetts Club, Oct. 8, 1881. Worcester, [1881]. 8°. 16 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Thayer, Charles P., editor.** The Vermont medical register, 1877. Burlington, 1877. 16°. 120 p. [3, *Editor.*]
- Thayer, George A.** History of the 2d Massachusetts regiment of infantry. Chancellorsville. A paper read at the officers' reunion in Boston, May 11, 1880. Bost., 1882. 8°. 33 p. [3, *John A. Fox, Boston.*]
- Thomas, Benjamin Franklin.** Hetty H. Robinson, in equity, *vs.* Thomas Mandell et al. Closing argument for the respondents. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Bost., 1867. 8°. 86 p. [3]
- Opinion as to the validity of the tax on the non-resident stockholders of the national banks. Bost., 1868. 8°. 10 p. [1]
- Thomas, R.** In memoriam, James A. Garfield. Discourses, Sept. 25 and 26, 1881, Brookline, Mass. Brookline, [1881]. 16°. 32 p. [3, *Edward I. Thomas, Boston.*]

- Thompson, Heber S.** Report on the fire at Kehley's Run colliery on the lands of the Girard Estate, near Shenandoah City, Schuylkill County, Pa. [Phila.], 1882. 8°. 23 p. Maps. [3]
- Thompson, James.** A discourse, at Barre, Jan. 11, 1854, at the end of a ministry of fifty years in that town. With an appendix. Bost., 1854. 8°. 91 p. [1]
- Thompson, Robert Ellis.** Elements of political economy, with especial reference to the industrial history of nations. Phila., 1882. sm. 8°. 419 p. [1]
- Thomson, Peter G.** A bibliography of the state of Ohio. Cincin., 1880. 1. 8°. 436 p. [2]
- Thoreau, Henry David.** See **Sanborn, F. B.**
- Thornton, John Wingate.** Catalogue of the autograph letters and historical manuscripts belonging to Thornton. Sold by auction, Oct. 15-16, 1878. Bost., [1878]. 8°. 74 p. [3]
- Thornton, Percy M.** Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1834. 2d ed., Lond., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xxvi, 320; 356 p. Portraits. [1]
- Contents.*
- Vol 1. Lord Grenville. — Lord Hawkesbury. — Lord Harrowby. — Lord Mulgrave. — Charles James Fox. — Lord Howick (Earl Grey). — George Canning. — Lord Bathurst.
2. The Marquis Wellesley. — Lord Castlereagh. — George Canning. — Lord Dudley. — Lord Aberdeen. — Lord Palmerston.
- Thurber, Francis B.** Coffee: from plantation to cup. N.Y., 1881. 8°. xiv, (1), 416 p. Illus. [3, *Author.*]
- Thurston, Brown.** 1635-1880. Thurston genealogies. Portland, 1880. 8°. 598 p. Portraits. [1]
- Ticknor, George.** See **Hart, C. H.**
- Ticonderoga.** See **Allen, E.**; — **Rea, C.**
- Tides.** See **United States.** *Coast and Geodetic Survey Office.*
- Tidman, Paul F.** Gold and silver money. Part 1. A plain statement. 2. Objections answered. 2d ed. Lond., 1882. 16°. (2), 99 p. [1]
- Timber.** See **Lanza, G.**
- Time.** See **American Society of Civil Engineers**; — **Fleming, S.**
- Tisbury, Mass.** See **Massachusetts.** *Commissioners to establish the Boundary Line, etc.*
- Titus, Anson, Jr.** The Sabin family of America. The four earliest generations. Weymouth, 1882. 8°. 7, (4)p. [3, *Author.*]
- The Titus family in America. Three generations. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Tobacco.** See **National Tobacco Association of the United States**; — **Waterhouse, B.**
- Toppan, Robert Noxon.** Some modern monetary questions viewed by the light of antiquity. A paper read before the [Numismatic and Antiquarian] Society. April 1, 1880. 2d ed. Phila., 1881. 8°. 9 p. [3, *Henry Phillips, Jr., Philadelphia.*]
- Tothill, William.** The transactions of the High Court of Chancery, both by practice and precedent, with the fees thereunto belonging, and all special orders in extraordinary cases, [1559-1646]. Reviewed by Sir R. O. Holborne. [With, Proceedings of the High Court of Chancery.] Lond., 1872. 12°. viii, 193, (53) p. [1]
- Townsend, Alexander.** Oration, July 4, 1810, at the request of the selectmen of Boston. Bost., 1810. 8°. 27 p.
- Townsend, Mass. Orthodox Congregational Church.** Annual record of the Church. No. 1. 1878. *n.t.p.* [1878?] 12°. 12 p. [3]
- Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt de, comte.** See **Destutt de Tracy.**
- Trade-marks.** See **United States.** *Patent Office.*
- Trade unions.** See **Somers, R.**
- Traill, Henry Duff.** Central government. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. viii, 162 p. (English citizen, v. 1.) [1]
- Transcendentalism.** See **Kant, I.**

- Treadwell**, John H. Martin Luther and his work. N.Y., 1881. 16°. iv, (1), 243 p. Portrait. (New Plutarch, v. 8.) [1]
- Trees.** See **Allan**, J. T.; — **Cleveland**, H. W. S.; — **Dunnell**, M. H.; — **Hough**, F. B.; — **Robinson**, J.; — **United States.** *Census Office.*
- Trials.** See **Fuller**, H. W.; — **Gayot de Pitaval**, F.
- Tribune** almanac and political register for 1882. E. McPherson, editor. N.Y., [1881]. 12°. [1]
- Trinity College**, *Hartford, Conn.* Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Hartford, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Trow's** New York city directory. Vol. 96. 1883. N.Y., [1882]. 8°. Map. [1]
- Troy**, *Asia Minor.* See **Salisbury**, S.
- Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company.** Petition to the Legislature of Massachusetts, that jurisdiction may be conferred upon the Supreme Judicial Court to hear and determine the right of the Company to make the redemption reserved in its mortgages to the Commonwealth and by the act of 1862. Arguments of D. W. Gooch, J. H. Choate, J. C. Bullitt and G. Marston. Phila., 1881. 8°. 91, 14 p. [4]
- True** and false democracy. Representation of all, and representation of the majority only. Synopsis of recent publications by J. S. Mill and T. Hare. [Anon.] Bost., 1862. 8°. 16 p. [2]
- Trusts.** See **Perry**, J. W.
- Tuckerman**, Joseph. A sermon, preached on the 20th anniversary of his ordination. Bost., 1821. 8°. 18 p. [1]
- Tudor**, William, Jr. An oration, July 4, 1809, at the request of the selectmen of the town of Boston. Bost., 1809. 8°. 23, (1) p. [1]
- Tufts College.** Annual report of the president, 1880-81. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]
— Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Bost., [1881]. 8°. [3]
- Tuke**, Daniel Hack. Chapters in the history of the insane in the British Isles. With illus. Lond., 1882. 8°. x, (1), 548 p. [1]
- Turkey.** See **United States.** *Department of State.*
- Turner**, B. D. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Arkansas, 1879-81. See **Arkansas.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 35-37.
- Turner**, George, and **Burges**, W. S. Report of the trial of Thomas Wilson Dorr for treason. Providence, 1844. 8°. 115, (1) p. [1]
- Turner**, Henry E. Greens of Warwick in colonial history. Read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb. 27, 1877. Newport, 1877. 8°. 68, (3) p. [1]
— Settlers of Aquidneck, and liberty of conscience. Read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb., 1880. Newport, 1880. 8°. 54, (1) p. [1]
- Tuttle**, Joseph F. Annals of Morris County, [N.J.]. *h.t.p.* [187-?] 8°. 127 p. [3, *Author.*]
— The assassinated presidents, Lincoln and Garfield. Memorial [addresses], Crawfordsville, Ind., April 19, 1865, [and] Sept. 26, 1881. Crawfordsville, 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]
— Baccalaureate discourse, Wabash College, 1862, 67, 73-74, 77-81. Cincin., Crawfordsville, Newark, 1862-81. 8°. [3, *Author.*]
— The believer's victory over death: a discourse, Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 12, 1874, on the occasion of the funeral of Miss Indiana Jane Milligan. Cincin., 1875. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
— 1776-1876. Centennial collections of Morris County. *n.t.p.* [1876?] 8°. 54, (18) p. [3, *Author.*]
— Centennial, 1776, 1876. The revolutionary forefathers of Morris County; an address at Morristown, N.J., July 4, 1876. Dover, 1876. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
— A discourse at the funeral of the Rev. James Aikman Carnahan, at Dayton, Ind. Jan. 22, 1879. Crawfordsville, [1879]. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]

Tuttle, Joseph F., *continued.*

- Discourse: the university for religion, delivered at the annual commencement of the Western Female Seminary, Oxford, Ohio, June 16, 1881. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 11 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The education of Moses. Baccalaureate sermon. A plea for collegiate education, before the class of '75 [of Wabash College]. Newark, 1875. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]
- God's work in the world for the last fifty years. A discourse preached at Franklin, Ind., Nov. 29, 1874. *n.p.*, [1874]. 16°. 33 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The grace of God in the character and labor of the successful minister. A sermon, Rockaway, N.J., April 13, 1862, at the funeral of Rev. Barnabas King. [With his farewell sermon at Rockaway, April 27, 1862.] N.Y., 1862. 8°. 38 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The higher culture: a baccalaureate discourse at Wabash College, June 23, 1872. Newark, 1872. 8°. 24 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The origin and growth of Wabash College. Baccalaureate discourse, to the class of 1876. Logansport, 1876. 8°. 21 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Our dead brothers. [George Tayler Dodge and Christopher Robert Bailey.] An address in the College Chapel, [Crawfordsville, Ind.,] May 4, 1878. *n.p.*, [1878]. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Presbyterianism on the frontiers. Reprinted from the Presbyterian quarterly and Princeton review, July, 1877. *n.p.*, [1877]. 8°. 25 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The revolutionary forefathers of Morris County, an address at Morristown, N.J., July 4, 1876. Dover, 1876. 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The two brothers. Two discourses, preached at the funerals of James Edward Rice, and Charles Wilfred Rice, at Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 27, 1867, and June 6, 1869. Lafayette, 1869. 8°. 30 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Victory. A discourse at the funeral of Prof. Atlas M. Hadley, March 25, 1866. Indianapolis, 1866. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]
- A visit to four eastern colleges, [Harvard, Yale, Princeton, and La Fayette]. *n.t.p.* [Crawfordsville, 1872.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Wabash College. "Forty-four years ago this morning." An address before the students, Dec. 3, 1877. *n.p.*, [1877]. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Walter Stuart Lewis. [Extract from a lecture.] *n.p.*, [1882]. Broadside. [3, *Author.*]
- The well prepared freshman the want of our colleges. An address at the opening of the Indiana College Association, Dec. 26, 1878. Indianapolis, 1879. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]
- What is the mission of Wabash College? *n.t.p.* [Crawfordsville, 1873.] 8°. 8 p. [3, *Author.*]
- 1635. William Tuttle of New Haven: an address at the Tuttle gathering, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1873. Newark, N.J., 1873. 8°. 22 p. [3, *Author.*]
- *See also Wabash College.*

Tuttle, William D. The official record of Acton in relation to the enlistment of men by the payment of bounties, in the war of the rebellion. *n.t.p.* [Acton, 1881.] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]

— *See Tuttle, J. F.*

Tyler, Ransom Hubert. Commentaries on the law of infancy, including guardianship and custody of infants, and the law of coverture, embracing dower, marriage and divorce. 2d ed. Albany, 1882. 8°. lii, 33-960 p. [1]

Tyndall, John. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xix, 338 p. Illus. [1]

Tyngsborough, Mass. Young People's Club. Tyngsboro' centennial record. 1876. Lowell, 1876. 8°. 24, (2) p. [1]

Tyrwhitt, Robert Philip. Reports of cases in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, 1830-35. Lond., 1832-37. 5 v. 8°. [1]

— *and Granger, T. C.* *Same.* 1835-36. Lond., 1837. 8°. xxii, (1), 1199 p. [1]

Umzila's Kingdom. See American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Unitarianism. An exhibition of Unitarianism; in quotations from its standard authors and works. With scriptural extracts. 2d ed., abridged. Bost., 1830. 12°. 40 p. [1]

— See Cooke, P.

United States. *Adjutant-General's Office.* General court-martial orders. 1881. [With index.] n.t.p. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - General orders. 1881. [With index.] Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

— - Official army register of the volunteer force of the United States army, 1861-65. Wash., 1865-67. 8 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

Part 1. New England states.

2. New York and New Jersey.

3. Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.

4. West Virginia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee, Kentucky.

5. Ohio, Michigan.

6. Indiana, Illinois.

7. Missouri, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, California, Kansas, Oregon, Nevada.

8. Territories of Washington, New Mexico, Nebraska, Colorado, Dakota, Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. Veteran Volunteers (1st army corps), U. S. Volunteers, U. S. colored troops.

— - Official table of distances for the guidance of disbursing officers of the army charged with payment of money allowances for travel. Wash., 1881. 8°. x, 250 p. [3]

— *Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Department of the Columbia.* Report of Brig. Gen. N. A. Miles. 1881. Vancouver Barracks, 1881. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— *Auditor of Railroad Accounts.* Annual report of the year ending June 30, 1878, 80. Wash., [1878]-80. 2 v. 8°. [3]

See, for continuation, Commissioner of Railroads.

— *Board of Officers to Decide upon a Pattern of Ambulance Wagon for Army Use.* Report. Wash., 1878. 8°. 79 p. Plans. [3]

— *Bureau of Education.* Circulars of information. No. 4-6, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 4. Education in France.

5. **Sexton, S.** Causes of deafness among school children and its influences on education, with remarks on the instruction of pupils with impaired hearing and on aural hygiene in the schools.

6. **Calhoun, A. W.** The effects of student life upon the eyesight.

— - Same. No. 1-2. 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 1. The inception, organization, and management of training schools for nurses.

2. **National Educational Association.** Proceedings of the department of superintendence, 1882.

— - Comparative statistics of elementary, secondary, and superior education in sixty principal countries. [Wash.,] 1882. Broadside. [3]

— - The discipline of the school. [By H. Orcutt.] Wash., 1881. 8°. 15 p. [3]

— - Education and crime. [By J. P. Wickersham.] Wash., 1881. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - International Educational Congress, to be held at Brussels, Belgium, Aug. 22-29, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 10 p. [3]

— - Recognized medical colleges in the United States. Wash., 1881. 8°. 4 p. [3]

— - Report of the Commissioner, 1880. Wash., 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Bureau of Engraving and Printing.* List of portraits and vignettes in the engraved stock of the Bureau. [Wash., 1880.] 8°. 7 p. [3]

— *Bureau of Navigation.* The American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1880-83. Wash., 1879-80. 4 v. 1. 8°. [3]

Prepared by J. H. C. Coffin, 1880; by S. Newcomb, 1881-83. 1880-82, 2d ed.

— - Astronomical papers prepared for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Vol. 1. Part 1-5. Wash., 1879-81. 4°. [3]

— *Bureau of Statistics.* 13th annual list of merchant vessels of the United States for the year ended June 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

United States. *Bureau of Statistics, continued.*

- - Annual report on the commerce and navigation of the United States for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1876; Annual statements, 1880; Annual report and statements, 1881. Wash., 1877-81. 3 v. 8°. [3]
- - 1st annual report on the internal commerce of the United States, by J. Nimmo, Jr., being part 2d of the annual report on commerce and navigation, 1876; Report, July, 1881. Wash., 1877-81. 8°. Maps. [3]
- - Comparative rates of wages in the United States and in foreign countries. By J. Nimmo, Jr. Wash., 1882. 8°. 35 p. [3]
- - Exports of breadstuffs, March, 1881-Sept., 1882. Wash., 1881-82. Broad-sides. [3]
- - Exports of petroleum, Feb., 1881-Aug., 1882. Wash., 1881-82. Broad-sides. [3]
- - Exports of provisions, tallow, and dairy products, June, 1881-Aug., 1882. Wash., 1881-82. Broad-sides. [3]
- - Foreign commerce of the United States, May, 1881; July-Aug., 1882. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
- - Immigration into the United States, March, 1881-Aug., 1882. Wash., 1881-82. Broad-sides and 8°. [3]

The report for June, 1882, is contained in the "Preliminary report," *etc.*

- - Preliminary report on the foreign commerce of the United States, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882. Wash., 1882. 8°. 13 p. [3]
- - Quarterly reports of the Chief of the Bureau, showing the imports and exports of the United States for the four quarters of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]
- - Statistical abstract of the United States. 1881. 4th number. Finance, coin-age, commerce, immigration, *etc.* Wash., 1882. 8°. vi, 165 p. [3]
- - Summary statement of the imports and exports of the United States for the month ended July, 1881-June, 1882. [No. 1-12, 1881-82.] Wash., 1881-82. 4°. [3]
- *Bureau of Steam Engineering.* Report of a board of United States naval engi-neers on the Herreshoff system of motive machinery as applied to the steam-yacht Leila. Wash., 1881. 8°. 77 p. Plates. [3]
- *Census Office.* Report of the Superintendent of Census, 1879-80. Wash., 1879-80. 8°. [3]
- - (10th census 1880.) Catalogue of the forest trees of North America. By C. S. Sargent. Wash., 1880. 8°. (2), 93 p. [3]
- - - Census bulletin. No. 268-276, 278-283, 285-296. Wash., 1881-82. 4°. [3]
- - - Directory of the glass works of the United States. By J. D. Weeks. Wash., 1880. 4°. 30 p. [3]
- - - Extra census bulletin. Approximate areas of the United States, the several states and the territories. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 4°. 20 p. [3]
- - - - Report on the manufacture of fire-arms and ammunition. By C. H. Fitch. Wash., 1882. 4°. 37 p. Illus. [3]
- - - - Tables showing the cereal production of the United States by counties, as returned at the census of 1880. Wash., 1881. 4°. 36 p. [3]
- - - Forestry bulletin. No. 1-16. [Wash., 1880-81.] 4°. [3]
- - - The history and present condition of the fishery industries. Prepared under the direction of S. F. Baird, by G. B. Goode [and others]. [Section 9-10. Monograph A'-B.] Wash., 1881. 2v. 4°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

- 9. Elliott, H. W. The seal-islands of Alaska.
- 10. Ingersoll, E. The oyster-industry.

- - - List of charitable institutions of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 188-.] 4°. 10 p. [3]

United States. Census Office. (10th Census 1880) continued.

- - - List of cotton factories in the United States. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1880. 4°. 57 p. [3]
- - - List of institutions of beneficence, charity, reform, and correction, in the United States. Wash., 1880. 4°. 4, 157 p. [3]
- - - List of woolen factories in the United States. Wash., 1880. 4°. 102 p. [3]
- - - Plan of inquiry respecting misfortune and crime in the United States. Wash., 1879. 4°. 19 p. [3]
- - - Preliminary list of the fire, fire-marine, and marine insurance companies transacting business in the United States. [Wash., 1880.] 4°. 51 p. [3]
- - - Report on the silk manufacturing industry of the United States. By W. C. Wyckoff. Wash., 1881. 4°. 32 p. [3]
- - - Report respecting the enumeration of South Carolina at the 10th census. *n.t.p.* Wash., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- - - Sketch of the history of Boston. By J. M. Bugbee. *n.t.p.* [188-.] 8°. 13 p. [3]
- - - Social statistics of cities. History and present condition of New Orleans, La., and Austin, Texas. By G. E. Waring, Jr., and G. W. Cable. Wash., 1881. 4°. 99 p. Maps. [3]
- - - Statistics of power and machinery employed in manufactures. Prof. W. P. Trowbridge, chief special agent. Water-power of the southern Atlantic watershed of the United States. By G. F. Swain. Wash., 1881. 4°. 164 p. Maps. [3]
- - - Statistics of public indebtedness, embracing the funded and unfunded debts of the United States and the several states and of counties, cities, towns, townships, and school districts. Compiled under the direction of R. P. Porter. Wash., 1881. 4°. 667 p. [3]
- - - Statistics of the iron and steel production of the United States. Compiled by J. M. Swank. Wash., 1881. 4°. 180 p. Maps. [3]
- - - Statistics of the manufactures of Baltimore, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Detroit, Jersey City, Louisville, Milwaukee, Newark, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Providence, San Francisco, St. Louis, and Washington, June 1, 1879-May 31, 1880. Wash., 1882. 4°. 32 p. [3]
- - - Statistics of the population of the United States by states, counties, and minor civil divisions. Compiled by F. A. Walker. [Part 1.] Wash., 1881. 4°. Maps. [3]
- - - Statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. By C. King. Wash., 1881. 4°. 94 p. [3]
- *Centennial Commission. International Exhibition, 1876. [Reports, etc.]* Wash., 1880. 9 v. 8° and 1. 8°. Illus. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Worcester.*]

Contents.

- Vol. 1. Report of the director-general, including the reports of bureaus of administration.
- 2. Reports of the president, secretary, and executive committee, with the journal of the final session of the commission.
- 3-8. Reports and awards. Ed. by F. A. Walker.
- 9. Grounds and buildings. Ed. by D. Gardner.
- - The national centennial commemoration. Proceedings on the 190th anniversary of the introduction and adoption of the "Resolutions respecting independence," held in Philadelphia, June 7 and July 1, 1876. [Ed. by C. H. Hart.] Phila., 1876. 1. 8°. 89 p. [3, *Editor.*]
- *Circuit and District Courts. See Banning, H. A., and Arden, H.* Reports of patent causes, 1874-[79], v. 1-4; — *Federal reporter*, v. 7-9, 1881-82.
- - (2d circuit.) *See Blatchford, S.* Reports, [1880], v. 18.
- - (6th circuit.) *See Flippin, W. S.* Reports of cases, 1859-77, v. 1.
- - (7th circuit.) *See Bissell, J. H.* Cases, v. 8, 1876-79.
- - (8th circuit.) *See McCrary, G. W.* Cases, [1880-81], v. 2.
- - (9th circuit.) *See Sawyer, L. S. B.* Reports, [1879-80], v. 6.

United States, continued.

- *Coast and Geodetic Survey, C. P. Patterson, Superintendent.* Atlantic coast pilot. [Division B.] Boston to New York. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. f°. vi, (3), 621, xxviii p. [3]
- — Deep-sea sounding and dredging: methods and appliances used on board the "Blake." By C. D. Sigsbee. Wash., 1880. 4°. 208 p. Plates and illns. [3]
- — Methods and results. An attempt to solve the problem of the first landing place of Columbus in the New World. [By G. V. Fox.] Appendix no. 18, report for 1880. Wash., 1882. 4°. 68 p. [3]
- — — An enquiry into the variation of the compass off the Bahama Islands at the time of the land fall of Columbus in 1492. [By C. A. Schott.] Appendix no. 19, report for 1880. Wash., 1882. 4°. 8 p. Map. [3]
- — — General properties of the equations of steady motion. [By T. Craig.] Wash., 1881. 4°. 26 p. [3]
- — Report of the Superintendent, 1878-79. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 4°. Maps. [3]
- — Tide tables for the Atlantic coast of the United States for the year 1867, 82. Wash., [1866-81]. 16°. [3]
- — Tide tables for the Pacific coast of the United States for the year 1882. Wash., [1881]. 16°. 65 p. [3]
- — *See American Association for the Advancement of Science.*
- *Commission of Fish and Fisheries.* Report of the Commissioner, [S. F. Baird], 1879. [Part 7.] Wash., 1882. 8°. Plates. [3]
- — U. S. Fish Commission and census of 1880. Plan of inquiry into the history and present condition of the fisheries of the United States. Wash., 1879. 8°. 54 p. [3]
- *Commission on the Transit of Venus.* Instructions for observing the transit of Venus, Dec. 6, 1882. Wash., 1882. 4°. 50 p. Maps. [3]
- *Commissioner of Railroads.* Annual report for the year ending June 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

For preceding years see *Auditor of Railroad Accounts.*

- *Congress.* An abridgment of the acts of Congress now in force, excepting those of private and local application: with notes of decisions. By E. Ingersoll. Phila., 1825. 8°. (4), 784 p. [1]
- — Acts of Congress relating to loans and the currency, 1790-1867. Wash., 1867. 8°. 109 p. [1]
- — *Same.* 1841-72. Wash., 1874. 4°. 83 p. [1]
- — Claims of American citizens for spoliations committed by the French prior to July 31, 1801. Report [of] the committee on foreign affairs. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 51 p. [3, *Hon. Wm. Gray, Boston.*]
- — Congressional directory, 47th Congress, 1st session. By B. P. Poore. 1st-2d ed.; special session, 1st ed. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3, *Hon. George F. Hoar, Worcester.*]
- — Duties on imports. Tables showing the rates of duties imposed by the tariff acts of 1816, 24, 28, and 32; also, the rates of duties proposed. Appended, the tariff laws, 1789-1833. Wash., 1842. 8°. xxvi, 207 p. [3]
- — An index of bills presented in the House of Representatives from the 1st to the 42d Congress, relating to banks, currency, public debt, tariff, and direct taxes. Prepared under the direction of E. McPherson. Wash., 1875. 8°. 183 p. [1]
- — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Alfred Morrison Lay, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 23-24, 1880]. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]
- — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Alpheus S. Williams, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 20-21, 1879]. Wash., 1880. 1. 8°. 102 p. Portrait, [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]
- — Memorial addresses on the life and character of Beverly B. Douglas, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Jan. 22, and Feb. 27, 1879]. Wash., 1879. 1. 8°. 42 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]

United States. *Congress, continued.*

- - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Gustave Schleicher, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 17-18, 1879]. Wash., 1880. 1. 8°. 86 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]
- - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Julian Hartridge, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Feb. 13, and March 1, 1879]. Wash., 1879. 1. 8°. 73 p. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]
- - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Rush Clark, in the House of Representatives and Senate, [Jan. 31, 1880]. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. 52 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]
- - Memorial addresses on the life and character of Zachariah Chandler, in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 28, 1880. Wash., 1880. 1. 8°. 146 p. Portrait. [3, *Hon. S. Z. Bowman.*]
- - Patent laws, Feb., 1881. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 36 p. [3]
- - Questions of order decided in and proceedings touching the organization of the House of Representatives, 1st-46th Congresses. Compiled by H. H. Smith. Wash., 1881. 8°. VIII, 223 p. [3]
- - Report [of] the committee on claims [on the] claims of American citizens for spoliations by the French prior to 31st July, 1801. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 35 p. [3, *Hon. Wm. Gray, Boston.*]
- - Report [of] the committee on military affairs, directed to investigate the management of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. *n.t.p.* [1871.] 8°. 70 p. [3]
- - Resumption of specie payments. Notes of a conference between the committee on banking and currency of the House of Representatives and J. Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, April 1, 4, 1878. Wash., 1878. 8°. 75 p. [3]
- - Statutes at large, [46th Congress], 1879-81, and recent treaties, postal conventions, and executive proclamations. Vol. 21. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. [1]
- - Supplement to the Revised statutes of the United States. Vol. 1. 1874-81. 43d-46th Congresses. Ed. by W. A. Richardson. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. xv, 716 p. [1]
- - Uniform system of bankruptcy. Testimony and arguments submitted to the committee on the judiciary of the House of Representatives by members of the Convention of Boards of Trade and other commercial organizations, Jan. 20, 1881. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- - Unlimited coinage of silver and the trade-dollar. Minutes of a conference between the committee on coinage, weights and measures of the House of Representatives, and the Secretary of the Treasury and the Director of the Mint. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 27 p. [3]
- - Views of the minority of the committee on manufactures, [O.] Cleveland, [and J. M. Rice.] May 20, 1870. [Examination of statements in report of Special Commissioner of Revenue.] Wash., 1870. 8°. 59 p. [4]
- - (34th Congress. 1st session. Dec., 1855-Aug., 1856.)
Executive documents. Vol. 10. Part 4. No. 47. Wash., 1857. 4°. [2]
- - (39th Congress. 2d session. Dec., 1866-March, 1867.)
Executive documents. No. 1, part 2. Wash., 1867. 8°. [2]
- - (44th Congress. 2d session. Dec., 1876-March, 1877.)
Senate documents. Vol. 4. No. 37. Wash., 1879. 4°. [2]
- - (45th Congress. 3d session. Dec., 1878-March, 1879.)
Senate documents. Vol. 4. No. 49-57, 59-74. Wash., 1879. 8°. [2]
Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 2. No. 31. Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]
Executive documents. Vol. 10, no. 1, part 5, v. 2; v. 15, [part 2], no. 32, part 3. Wash., 1879. 2 v. 8°. [2]
- - (45th Congress. 2d session. Dec., 1877-June, 1878.)
Senate documents. [Vol. 4.] No. 12. Wash., 1880. 4°. [2]

United States. Congress, continued.

- (46th Congress. 1st session. March-July, 1879.)
 - Journal of the Senate. Wash., 1879. 8°.
 - Journal of the House. Wash., 1879. 8°.
 - Senate documents. No. 1-38. Wash., 1879. 3 v., in 3 v. 8° and 1 v. 4°. [2]
 - Reports of committees of the Senate. See 46th Congress. 2d session.
 - Senate miscellaneous documents. No. 1-50. Wash., 1879. 8°. [2]
 - Executive documents. No. 1-11. Wash., 1879. 8°. [2]
 - Reports of committees of the House. See 46th Congress. 2d session.
 - House miscellaneous documents. No. 1-26. Wash., 1879. 5 v. 8°. [2]
- (2d session. Dec., 1879-June, 1880.)
 - Journal of the Senate. Wash., 1879 [1880]. 8°. [2]
 - Journal of the House of Representatives. Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]
 - Senate documents. Vol. 1, 3-5. No. 1-216, (except 17, 208-209.) Wash., 1880. 4 v. 8°. [2]
 - Reports of committees of the Senate, 1st and 2d sessions. No. 1-9, 1st session, no. 10-725, 2d session. Wash., 1880. 8 v. 8°. [2]
 - Senate miscellaneous documents. Vol. 2. No. 51-104, (except 59). Wash., 1880. 8°. [2]
 - Executive documents. Vol. 1, 3-6, 8-9, 11-13, 15-17, 21-26. Wash., 1880. 19 v. 8° and 4°. [2]
 - Reports of committees of the House, 1st and 2d sessions. No. 1-36, 1st session; 1-1793, 2d session. Wash., 1880. 6 v. 8° and 4°. [2]
 - House miscellaneous documents. No. 1-47. Wash., 1880. 6 v. 8°. [2]
- (46th Congress. 3d session. Dec., 1880-March, 1881.)
 - Journal of the Senate, [with the Journal of the special session, Mar.-May, 1881]. Wash., 1880 [1881]. 8°. [2]
 - Journal of the House of Representatives. Wash., 1880 [1881]. 8°. [2]
- See **Maclay, W.**; -- **Spooner, L.**
- **Constitution.** Constitution, with the amendments: prefixed, the Declaration of Independence, the articles of confederation, and the ordinance of 1787; added, the rules of the Senate, the joint rules of the two houses, and Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice, etc. By W. J. McDonald. Revised and enlarged by F. E. Shoher and H. B. McDonald. Wash., 1881. 8°. III, 576 p. [3, *Hon. Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester, Mass.*]
- - See **Bancroft, G.**; — **Story, J.**
- **Court of Claims.** Rules of practice; the acts of Congress establishing the Court, and in amendment thereof. 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 42 p. [3]
- - **Same.** Revised rules of practice, etc. 1874. Wash., 1874. 8°. 46 p. [3]
- - **Same.** Rules of the Court to take effect July 1, 1879, etc. Wash., 1879. 8°. 68, (1) p. [3]
- - See **Nott, C. C.**, and **Hopkins, A.** Cases, 1880-81, v. 16; — **Richardson, W. A.**
- **Courts.** See **Reporter**; — **United States digest.**
- **Department of Agriculture.** Annual report of the Commissioner, 1880-81. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°. Plates. [3]

The report for 1881, has not the usual accompanying documents.
- - **Florida:** its climate, soil, productions, and agricultural capabilities. [By G. B. Carse and J. H. Foss.] Wash., 1882. 8°. 98 p. [3]
- - **Special report.** No. 39-49. Wash., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
- **Department of the Interior.** Catalogue of the library, including the additions, 1877-81. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. v, 292 p. [3]
- - **List of congressional documents from the 20th to the 46th Congresses, inclusive.** Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. 63 p. [3]

United States. *Department of the Interior, continued.*

- - Official register of officers and employes in the civil, military, and naval service, 1st July, 1881. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 1. 8°. v, 876 p.; iv, 892 p. [3]

Contents.

- Vol. 1. Legislative, executive, judicial.
- 2. The Post-Office Department and postal service.

- - Register, containing a list of persons employed in the Department appointed by the President and by the Secretary of the Interior, Jan. 1, 1879, Aug. 1, 1880, Oct. 10, 1881. Wash., 1879-81 3 v. 8°. [3]
- *Department of the Navy.* Annual report of the Secretary, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 38 p. [3]

Without accompanying documents.

- - Register of the commissioned, warrant, and volunteer officers of the navy of the United States, July 1, 1881-Jan. 1, 1882. Wash., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
- - Regulations for the appointment of cadet-engineers in the United States navy 1879/80, 80/81. *n.t.p.* [1879-80.] 8°. [3]
- - Report of the Secretary, communicating a report of C. H. Davis [on] the American nautical almanac. Camb., 1852. 8°. 36 p. [3]
- *Department of the Post Office.* Annual report of the Postmaster-General, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]
- - List of post offices in the United States, arranged alphabetically. Corrected to Feb. 1, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 420 p. [3]
- - Regulations for the guidance of postmasters in the transaction of international money-order business with Switzerland, and with Jamaica, New South Wales, Victoria, and New Zealand. Wash., 1881. 8°. 13 p. [3]
- - Street directory of the principal cities of the United States. Compiled under the direction of E. J. Dallas. Wash., 1881. 8°. 231 p. [3]
- - United States official postal guide. 2d series. Vol. 3, no. 1, 3, 5-6, 8-9. Jan., March, May-June, Aug.-Sept., 1881. Bost., [1881.] 12°. [3]
- *Department of State.* Catalogue of the works relative to the law of nations and diplomacy in the library of the Department, May 13, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 87 p. [3]
- - Commercial relations of the United States. Reports, (nos. 1-3, 1880-81,) from consuls on the commerce, manufactures, *etc.*, of their consular districts. [Revised and consolidated.] Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]
- - *Same.* No. 9-20. July, 1881-June, 1882. Wash., 1881-82. 8°. [3]
- No. 12 has the title "Cotton goods trade of the world and the share of the United States therein."
- - Communication from the Secretary relative to the establishment of an International Bureau of Exchanges. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 113 p. [3]
- - Letter from the Secretary and other papers relative to the exercise of judicial extraterritorial rights conferred upon the United States [chiefly in China and Japan.] *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 234 p. [3]
- - Register, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. 63 p. [3]
- - Report in relation to the necessity of modifying the present system of consular jurisdiction of the United States in the countries of the East [China and Japan]. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 8 p. [3]
- - Report of Edward A. Van Dyck, upon the capitulations of the Ottoman Empire since 1150. Part 1-2. Wash., 1881-82. 8°. 134 p.; 50 p. [3]
- Part 2 has the title, "Message from the president transmitting a report of the Secretary of State touching the capitulations of the Ottoman Empire."
- *Department of the Treasury.* Analysis of the principal of the public debt of the United States, from July 1, 1856, to July 1, 1879. [Wash., 1879.] Broadside. [3]
- - Annual report of the Secretary on the state of the finances, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]

United States. *Department of the Treasury, continued.*

- - Letter of the Solicitor of the Treasury to the Secretary in relation to the Choctaw claim. Nov. 14, 1872. Wash., 1872. 8°. 46 p. [3]
- - Report on rates of drawback to be paid upon exportation of refined sugars. By J. W. Davis, special agent. Wash., 1881. 8°. 11 p. [3]
- - Specifications for the erection of a United States branch mint at San Francisco, according to the designs of A. B. Mullett. Wash., 1869. 8°. 13 p. [2]
- - Statement relative to the artificial coloring of imported sugars. By G. E. Moore. Wash., 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3]
- - Statement showing the amount of notes and fractional silver coin outstanding at the close of each fiscal year from 1860 to 1879, inclusive. [Wash., 1879.] Broadside. [3]
- - See **Baird, H. C.**
- *Department of War.* Annual report, 1880. Wash., 1880. 3 v. in 5. 8°. [3]
- - Articles of war governing the armies of the United States. Wash., 1880. 16°. 28 p. [3]
- - Official army register, Jan., 1882. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 399 p. [3]
- - Regulations of the army of the United States and general orders in force, 17th Feb., 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 1385 p. [3]
- - The war of the rebellion : a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. By R. N. Scott. Series 1. Vol. 2-4. Wash., 1880-82. 3 v. 8°. [3, *Hon. Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester.*]
- *Director of the Mint.* Report upon the statistics of the production of the precious metals in the United States. By H. C. Burchard. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Engineer Department.* Analytical and topical index to the reports of the Chief of Engineers and the officers of the corps of engineers, upon works and surveys for river and harbor improvement, 1866-79. Compiled under the direction of H. M. Robert, by L. Y. Schermerhorn, S. O. L. Potter, and others. [With map showing the locations of works and surveys.] Wash., 1881. 8°. x, 624 p. [3]
- - Annual report of the Chief of Engineers, 1881. Wash., 1881. 3 v. 8°. Maps. [3]
- - Hollow brick. Solution of equations and interpolation in series. Foundations. Arches in masonry bridges. [By W. H. Bixby.] Wash., 1880. 8°. 33 p. [3]
- - List of reports and maps of the United States geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, G. M. Wheeler in charge. 2d ed. Wash., 1881. 8°. 74 p. Map. [3]
- - Notes on the Pointe de Grave, river Gironde, France, and the works for the protection of its shore against encroachments of the sea. By W. H. Bixby. Wash., 1881. 8°. 10 p. Plans. [3]
- - Papers on practical engineering. No. 5-7. Wash., 1850-57, [reprinted 1881]. N.Y., 1858. 3 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 5. **Mason, J. L.** Analytical investigation of the resistance of piles to superincumbent pressure; with application of the formula to the foundations of Fort Montgomery, Rouse's Point, N.Y.

6. **Totten, J. G.** Reports on the effects of firing with heavy ordnance from casemate embrasures and against the same with various kinds of missiles, 1852-55.

7. **Woodbury, D. P.** Treatise on the various elements of stability in the well-proportioned arch.

- - Professional papers. No. 20, 22-23. Wash., 1871-81. 3 v. 4°. [3]

Contents.

No. 20. **Barnard, J. G.** Report on the defenses of Washington.

22. **Barnard, J. G.** Report on the North Sea Canal of Holland; and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea.

23. **Abbot, H. L.** Report upon experiments and investigations to develop a system of submarine mines for defending the harbors of the United States.

- - Report upon United States geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian, in charge of G. M. Wheeler, under the direction of A. A. Humphreys [and] H. G. Wright. Vol. 3, supplement; v. 7. Wash., 1879-81. 2 v. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Supplement. **Stevenson, J. J.** Report upon geological examinations in southern Colorado and northern New Mexico, 1878-79; with an appendix upon the carboniferous invertebrate fossils of New Mexico, by C. A. White.

7. **Putnam, F. W., and others.** Archaeology.

United States, continued.

- *Entomological Commission*. Bulletin. No. 6-7. Wash., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

No. 6. **Riley, C. V.** General index and supplement to the nine reports on the insects of Missouri.

7. **Packard, A. S., Jr.** Insects injurious to forest and shade trees.

- *General Land Office*. Instructions to the surveyors general of the United States relative to the survey of the public lands and private land claims. Wash., 1881. 8°. 113 p. [3]
- - United States mining laws, and regulations thereunder. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 32 p. [3]
- *Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region*. **J. W. Powell** in charge. Contributions to North American ethnology. Vol. 4. Wash., 1881. 4°. Illus. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 4. **Morgan, L. H.** Houses and house-life of the American aborigines.

- - Preliminary report on the paleontology of the Black Hills, by R. P. Whitfield. Wash., 1877. 8°. 49 p. [3]
- - Report of explorations in 1873 of the Colorado of the West and its tributaries, by J. W. Powell. Wash., 1874. 8°. 36 p. [3]
- - Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. With atlas. By H. Newton, and W. P. Jenney. Wash., 1880. 4°, Atlas, f°. xv, (1), 556 p. Plates. [3]
- - Report on the geology of the Henry Mts. By G. K. Gilbert. 2d ed. Wash., 1880. 4°. xii, 170 p. Maps and illus. [3]
- - Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah. With atlas. By C. E. Dutton. Wash., 1880. 4°, Atlas, f°. xxxii, 307 p. Plates and illus. [3]
- *Geological Survey*. 1st annual report. By C. King. Wash., 1880. 1. 8°. Map. [3]
- *Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories*. **F. V. Hayden**, geologist-in-charge. Bulletin. 1874-76. Vol. 1-2; 6, no. 2. Wash., 1875-81. 3 v. 8°. Maps, plates and illus. [1]
- - Report. Vol. 12. Wash., 1879. 4°. Plates. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 12. **Ledy, J.** Fresh-water rhizopods of North America.

- *Government Hospital for the Insane*. Annual report, 1881, being the 26th annual report of the board of visitors. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Government Printing Office*. See **Kerr, R. W.**
- *Hydrographic Office*. No. 30A-31, no. 1A-2; no. 43, 70. Wash., 1881. 4 v. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 30A. List of lights on the east and west coasts of North and South America (except the United States.)

31. List of lights of south and east coasts of Asia and Africa and the East Indies.

43. Coast of South America. Part 1. Coast of Brazil. Compiled by H. H. Gorringer, 1873; with a supplement by S. Schroeder, 1881.

70. Sailing directions for the Kattegat Sound, and Great and Little Belts, to the Baltic Sea; compiled from Danish and Swedish surveys. Originally published by C. Wilson, Lond., 1865. Rearranged and corrected by W. Gibson.

- - Catalogue of charts, plans, and views published by the Office, with a list of books sold to agents. July, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 279 p. [3]
- - Hydrographic notices, no. 1-100, for 1880; no. 1-85, 1881. Wash., 1881-82. 2 v. 8°. [3]
- - Notices to mariners, no. 1-180, 1880; no. 1-108, 1881. Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°.
- *Life-Saving Service*. Annual report of operations, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. Plates. [3]
- *Light-House Board*. Annual report, 1880-81. Wash., 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. Maps. [3]
- - Laws and regulations relating to the light-house establishment of the United States. Wash., 1880. 8°. 155 p. [3]

United States. Light-House Board, continued.

- - List of allowances to light-stations, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3]
- *Marine-Hospital Service.* Annual report of the supervising surgeon-general, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. [3]
- - Hand-book for the ship's medicine chest. Wash., 1881. 8°. 45 p. [3]
- *Military Academy at West Point.* Official register of the officers and cadets, June, 1881. [Poughkeepsie, 1881.] 16°. 39, (1) p. [3, *Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard, U.S.A.*]
- - Regulations. [With amendments to 1881.] Wash., 1877[-81]. 16°. 73, xvii p. [3, *Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard.*]
- *Military Railroad Department.* [General orders, instructions and reports, 1861-67. Wash., 1861-67.] 16°. [3]

The reports are by H. Haupt and D. C. McCallum.

- *National Museum.* Bulletin. No. 11, 13-14, 17, 21. Wash., 1779-82. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 11. **Gill, T.** Bibliography of the fishes of the Pacific Coast of the United States to the end of 1879.

13. **Eggers, H. F. A., Baron.** The flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands.

14. **Goode, G. B.** Catalogue of the collection to illustrate the animal resources and the fisheries of the United States, exhibited at Philadelphia, in 1876 by the Smithsonian Institution and the United States Fish Commission.

17. **Cope, E. D.** On the zoological position of Texas.

21. **Ridgway, R.** Nomenclature of North American birds chiefly contained in the Museum.

- - Proceedings. Vol. 1-3. 1878-80. Wash., 1879-81. 3 v. 8°. [3]
- *Naval Academy at Annapolis.* Annual register, 27th-32d academic year, 1876/77-81/82. Wash., 1876-81. 8°. [3]
- - Catalogue of specimens added to the cabinet, 1878, 81. [No. 2-3.] Wash., 1879-81. 8°. [3]
- - A preliminary catalogue of the minerals in the cabinet of the Academy. 1877. Wash., 1877. 8°. 21 p. [3]
- - Regulations governing the admission of candidates as cadet-midshipmen, 1879/80-81/82. *h.t.p.* [1879-81.] 8°. [3]
- *Naval Observatory.* Astronomical and meteorological observations made during the year 1877. [Vol. 24.] Wash., 1881. 4°. [3]
- *Office of Indian Affairs.* Instructions to Indian agents relative to purchasing supplies, accounting for public funds and property, *etc.* Wash., 1880. 16°. 231 p. [3]
- *Ordnance Office.* Report of the Chief of Ordnance, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. Plates. [3]
- *Patent Office.* Alphabetical lists of patentees and inventions, Jan.-Dec., 1881. [Wash., 1881.] 2 v. 1. 8°. [3]
- - Annual report of the Commissioner of Patents, 1880. Wash., 1881. 4. 8°. [3]
- - A list of patents granted by the United States, 1790-1836, with reports on the condition of the Patent-Office in 1823, 1830, and 1831. Fac similes of original documents by photolithography. Wash., 1872. 8°. 805 p. [1]
- - Official gazette. Vol. 19. Wash., 1881. 1. 8°. [3, *Geo. F. Hoar, Worcester.*]
- - Specifications and drawings of patents issued for Dec., 1880-Nov., 1881. Wash., 1880-82. 12 v. 1. 8°. [3]
- - Statutes and rules of the Office relating to the registration of trade-marks and labels. July 1, 1881. *h.t.p.* [Wash., 1881.] 8°. 16 p. [3]
- *Pension Office.* General instructions to special examiners of the Pension Office. Revised Dec. 1, 1881. Wash., 1881. 16°. 43, (6) p. [3]
- - Instructions to examining surgeons for pensions. 1882. [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 16 p. [3]
- - Roster of examining surgeons appointed under authority of the Commissioner of Pensions. T. B. Hood, medical referee. Wash., 1881. 8°. 111 p. [3]

United States, continued.

- *President.* Inaugural address of U. S. Grant, March 4, 1869. Wash., 1869. 8°. 5 p. [3]
- - Message to Congress, 1st session, 39th Congress-3d session, 46th Congress, [1865-80]. Wash., 1865-80. 8°. [3]
By A. Johnson, 1865-68; by U. S. Grant, 1869-76; by R. B. Hayes, 1877-80.
- - Message to the two houses of Congress at the commencement of the 3d session, 46th Congress, with the reports of the heads of departments and selections from accompanying documents. Ed. by B. P. Poore. Wash., 1880. 8°. 1059 p. [3, *Hon. Leopold Morse, Boston.*]
- - Message transmitting an accession of the United States to the convention concluded at Geneva, 22d Aug., 1864, for the amelioration of the wounded of armies in the field, and to the additional articles thereto, signed at Geneva, 20th Oct., 1868. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Miss Clara Barton, Washington.*]
- *See Anthony, H. B.; — Hamilton, J. A.*
- *Public Land Commission.* The existing laws of a general and permanent character, and relating to the survey and disposition of the public domain. Dec. 1, 1880. Embracing citations of decisions from the federal and state courts, *etc.* [Compiled by A. T. Britton.] Wash., 1881. 8°. vii, (2), 192 p. [3]
- - Laws of a local or temporary character, and exhibiting the entire legislation of Congress upon which the public land titles in each state and territory have depended. Dec. 1, 1880. Embracing a digest of Indian treaties affecting titles to public lands, *etc.*, and a table of judicial and executive decisions. [Compiled by A. T. Britton.] Wash., 1881. 2 v. 8°. lxiii, 746 p.; 747-1300 p. [3]
- - The public domain; its history, with statistics. By T. Donaldson. Wash., 1881. 8°. v, 544 p. Maps. [3]
- - Report relating to public lands in the western portion of the United States and to the operation of existing land laws. Wash., 1880. 8°. c, (1), 690 p. Maps. [3]
- *Quartermaster General's Office.* Instructions for using Moore's improved pack saddle. Compiled by Capt. H. W. Lawton. Wash., 1881. 8°. 23 p. Plates. [3]
- - Report on the transportation of United States troops and military stores over the Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad, during 1875-76. Wash., 1881. 8°. iv, 199 p. [3]
- - Roll of honor. No. 1-3, 26-27. Names of soldiers interred in the national cemeteries. Wash., 1865-72. 5 v. 8°. [1]

Contents.

No. 1. Washington.

2. Battle-fields of the Wilderness and of Spottsylvania Court House, Va.

3. Andersonville, Ga.

26. Mound City, Ill.; Cincinnati, Columbus, Gallipolis, Cleveland, Sandusky, and Dayton, Ohio; Little Rock, Fayetteville, and Fort Smith, Arkansas (additional to v. 18); Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, (additional to v. 18); Petersburg, Va. (additional to v. 19); Hampton, Va. (additional to v. 25) and Winchester, Cold Harbor, and Culpeper Court-House, Va. (additional to v. 15).

27. Beaufort, S.C.; Natchez, Miss.; Vicksburg, Miss. (additional to v. 24); and Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. (additional to v. 20).

- - Stoves and ranges for army use. Specifications, supply-table, *etc.* Wash., 1876. 1. 8°. 3, 17 p. Plates. [3]
- - U. S. army wagon harness (horse and mule). Wash., 1877. 4°. 36 p. Plates [3]
- *Signal Service.* Annual report of the Chief Signal Officer, 1871-72, 74, 76-78, 80. Wash., 1871-81. 6v. 8°. Maps. [3]

The reports for 1876, 78 and 80 form the fourth volumes of the Reports of the Secretary of War, 1876, 78, 80.

- - Daily bulletin of weather reports, taken at 7.35 A.M., 4.35 and 11 P.M., Washington mean time, with the synopsis, probabilities, and facts, Sept. 1872-Aug., 1873, Oct., 1873-Jan., 1875, Feb., 1877-Aug., 1877. Wash., 1873-80. 35 v. 4°. [3]

The "Daily bulletins" for 1875 and 1876 have not been printed.

United States. Signal Service, continued.

- — Instructions to observers. Wash., 1881. 8°. 241, (1) p. Map and illus. [3]
- — Professional papers. No. 1-7. Wash., 1881-82. 4°. Maps and illus. [3]

Contents.

- No. 1. **Abbe, C.** Report on the solar eclipse of July, 1878.
- 2. **Greely, A. W.** Isothermal lines of the United States, 1871-80.
- 3. **Greely, A. W.** Chronological list of auroras observed, 1870-79.
- 4. **Finley, J. P.** Report of the tornadoes of May 29-30, 1879, in Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, and Iowa.
- 5. **Upton, W.** Information relative to the construction and maintenance of time-balls.
- 6. **Hazen, H. A.** The reduction of air-pressure, to sea-level, at elevated stations west of the Mississippi River.
- 7. **Finley, J. P.** Report on the character of six hundred tornadoes.
- *Steamboat Inspection Service.* Annual report of the supervising inspector general of steam-vessels, 1880. Wash., 1880. 8°. [3]
- — Proceedings, special meeting of the board of supervising inspectors of steam vessels, May, 1880; 29th annual meeting, Jan., 1881. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. [3]
- — Report on safety-valve tests, made at the U. S. navy yard, Washington, by a special committee of the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam-Vessels. Wash., 1877. 8°. 75 p. Illus. [3]
- *Supervising Architect.* Annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1881. Wash., 1881. 8°. Illus. [3]
- *Supreme Court.* See **Bundy, J. M.**; — **Lauek, H. J.**, and **Clarke, H. D.**; — **Phillips, W. H.**
- *Surgeon-General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library of the Office. Authors and subjects. Vol. 3. Wash., 1882. 1. 8°. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 3. Choleeyanin-Dzondj.

- *Treasury Cattle Commission.* Report on the lung plague of cattle, or contagious pleuro-pneumonia. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1882.] 8°. 139 p. [3]
- *Army and Navy.* See **Aloha Vivarttas, pseud.**; — **Hamersly, T. H. S.**; — **National Guard Association of the United States**; — **Roosevelt, T.**; — **Wells, D. A.**; — **Wilhelm, T.**
- *Commerce, etc.* See **Bowman, S. Z.**; — **Hall, H.**; — **Poor, H. V.**
- *Description, etc.* See **Berry, C. B.**; — **Ratzel, F.**; — **Staples, H. B.**
- *Finance.* See **Adams, J. Q.**; — **Baird, H. C.**; — **Bowles, C.**; — **Endicott, W.**; — **H., I. A.**; — **Hoard, S.**; — **Kelley, W. D.**; — **Locke, D. R.**; — **Sumner, C.**
- *Government and Politics.* See **Andover husking**; — **Conkling, A.**; — **Conkling, R.**; — **Cooper, T. V.**, and **Fenton, H. T.**; — **Derby, J. B.**; — **Harcourt, Sir W. G. G. V. V.**; — **Holst, H. von**; — **Hurd, J. C.**; — **Johnston, A.**; — **Lalor, J. J.**; — **Locke, D. R.**; — **Martin, G. H.**; — **Reemelin, C.**; — **Scott, E. G.**; — **Wade, B. F.**; — **Wells, J. C.**
- *History.* See **Armstrong**; — **Cognetti de Martiis, S. de**; — **Lossing, B. J.**; — **Magazine of American history**; — **Reed, H.**; — **Schouler, J.**
- — (*American Revolution.*) See **Carrington, H. B.**; — **James, H.**; — **Jones, C. H.**; — **Patriots**; — **Priest, J.**
- — (*Civil war.*) See **Bishop, J. P.**; — **Gordon, G. H.**; — **James, H.**; — **Pittenger, W.**; — **Ropes, J. C.**; — **Russell, W. H.**; — **Society of the Army and Navy of the Gulf**; — **Society of the Army of the Cumberland, etc.**; — **United States. Department of War**; — **Webb, A. S.**; — **Williams, J. C.**
- *Jurisprudence.* See **Wade, W. P.**
- *Public lands.* See **George, H.**
- *Tariff.* See **American Iron and Steel Association**; — **Ammidown, H.**; — **Bonney, C. C.**; — **Candler, J. W.**; — **Cox, W. R.**; — **Heyl, L.**; — **Kasson, J. A.**; — **National Tariff Convention**; — **Stewart, A.**
- United States vs. Brady, Thomas J., et al.** Star route case. Information for conspiracy. Abstract of information. Motion and affidavit. Argument of counsel. Opinion of the court. Wash., [1881]. 8°. ix, 111 p. [1]

United States army and navy journal. Vol. 18. 1880-81. N.Y., [1880-81]. f°. [1]

United States Brewers' Association. 21st-22d annual brewers' convention, Chicago, May, 1881-82. N.Y., 1881-82. 8°. [3]

United States digest. By G. F. Williams. New series. Vol. 11-12. Annual digest for 1880-81. Bost., 1881-82. 2 v. l. 8°. [1]

United States insurance almanac and statistical register for 1881. Ed. by G. E. Currie. Vol. 25. N.Y., 1881. 8°. [1]

University of California. Addresses at the inauguration of W. T. Reid as president, and the dedication of the Bacon Art and Library building, Aug. 23, 1881. Sacramento, 1881. 8°. 100 p. [3]

— *Bulletin.* No. 6. 1881-82. *n.t.p.* [1881]. 8°. [3]

— *Register*, 1881-82. Berkeley, 1882. 8°. [3]

— *Mineralogical and Geological Museums.* Circular. *n.t.p.* [18--.] 8°. [3]

University of Georgia. Annual announcement, with a catalogue of the officers and students, 81st year, 1882. Athens, 1882. 8°. [3]

University of Iowa. Report of the State University of Iowa, 1881. Des Moines, 1881. 8°. [3]

University of Sydney. *See New South Wales. Parliament.*

University of Tennessee. Catalogue, 1881-82. Announcement, 1882-83. Knoxville, 1882. 8°. [3]

-- *School of Agriculture, Horticulture and Botany.* Report of the experimental and other work, 1880-81. By J. M. McBryde. Knoxville, 1881. 8°. [3]

University of the State of Missouri. Report by the curators, containing catalogue, announcements, *etc.*, 1874-76; Catalogue of the Missouri University, 1877/78, 80/81. Saint Louis, Jefferson City, 1874-81. 8°. [3]

University of Virginia. Catalogue of the officers and students, 58th session, 1881-82. Richmond, 1882. 8°. [3]

Urdike, Wilkins. History of the Episcopal Church, in Narragansett, R.I.; including a history of other Episcopal churches in the state; with "America dissected," by J. Macsparran. With genealogical accounts of families. N.Y., 1847. 8°. xvi, ix-xxxiii, 533 p. Portrait. [1]

Upham, Charles Wentworth. Address at the re-dedication of the fourth meeting-house of the First Church, Salem, Dec. 8, 1867. Salem, 1867. 8°. 74 p. [1]

— A discourse on the anniversary of the association of the First Parish in Hingham, auxiliary to the American Unitarian Association, July 8, 1832. Hingham, 1832. 8°. 22 p. [1]

— Lectures on witchcraft, comprising a history of the delusion in Salem, in 1692. Bost., 1831. 12°. vii, 280 p. [1]

Upham, Samuel C. Notes from Sunland, on the Manatee River, Gulf Coast of south Florida: its climate, soil and productions. Illus. 2d ed. Phila., 1881. 16°. 83 p. [1]

Upham, William Phineas, editor. Letters written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775-6. Salem, 1876. 8°. (88) p. [3]

From the Hist. coll. of the Essex Inst., v. 13.

Urquhart, J. W. Electric light: its production and use embodying plain directions for the working of galvanic batteries, electric lamps, and dynamo-electric machines. Ed. by F. C. Webb. With illus. Lond., 1880. sm. 8°. xiv, 290 p. [1]

Ursuline Convent, Charlestown. *See Loring, C. G., and others.*

Usages. *See Lawson, J. D.*

Usury laws, their nature, expediency, and influence. Opinions of J. Bentham and J. Calvin, with review of the existing situation, *etc.*, by R. H. Dana, D. A. Wells, and others. N.Y., 1881. 16°. 68 p. (*Economic tracts*, no. 4.) [3]

-- *See Bentham, J.*

- Utah.** *Legislative Assembly.* Acts and resolutions, 2d annual session, 1852-[53]. Also the constitution of the state of Deseret, etc. Great Salt Lake City, 1853. 8°. [1]
- - Council journal, 25th session, [1882]. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [2]
- - House journal, 25th sess., [1882]. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [2]
- - Laws, 25th session, 1882. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [2]
- *Territorial Superintendent of District Schools.* Biennial report, 1880-81, including the report of the regents of the University of Deseret, and the amended school law. Salt Lake City, 1882. 8°. [3]
- See **Ranney, A. A.**; -- **United States.** *Geog. and Geol. Survey, etc.*
- Utica, N.Y.** *Superintendent of Schools.* Annual report, 1881. Utica, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Uxbridge, Mass.** See **Chapin, H.**
- **First Congregational Church.** See **Clarke, S.**
- Vaccination.** See **Baxendell, J.**; -- **Giles, A. E.**; -- **London.** *Society for the Abolition of Compulsory Vaccination*; -- **National anti-compulsory vaccination reporter**; -- **Taylor, P. A.**; -- **Wilkinson, J. J. G.**
- Vaccination** inquirer and health review. Vol. 3, no. 33-34. Dec., 1881-Jan., 1882. [Lond., 1881-82.] 8°. [3]
- Vagrancy.** See **London.** **Howard Association.**
- Vaill, Joseph.** A memorial sermon, in two parts, Brimfield, Feb. 7, 1864, commemorative of his settlement, fifty years ago. Springfield, 1864. 8°. 42 p. [1]
- Valentine, Thomas Weston.** Fifty years of pilgrimage. A historical discourse, before the First Baptist Church in Northborough, Mass., on the first semi-centennial anniversary of its organization, July 2, 1877. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877. 8°. 44 p. [1]
- Valentini, Philipp J. J.** Mexican copper tools: the use of copper by the Mexicans before the conquest; and, The Kattnes of Maya history, with special reference to the Pio Perez manuscript. Tr. from the German, by S. Salisbury, Jr. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 102 p. Illus. [3, *Stephen Salisbury, Jr., Worcester.*]
- Mexican paper: an article of tribute; its manufacture, varieties, employment and uses. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct., 1880. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 26 p. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]
- Two Mexican chalchihuites, the Humboldt celt, and the Leyden plate. From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 24 p. Illus. [3, *Nathaniel Paine, Worcester.*]
- Vanatta, Jacob.** In memory of Jacob Vanatta, late of the Morris County bar. Died April 30, 1879. [Anon. Morristown, 1879.] 8°. 41 p. Portrait. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Van Buren, Martin,** *Pres. of the U.S.* See **Narragansett, pseud.**
- Vanderpoel, A. J.** Non-resident pupils in public schools. Two opinions relative to the admission of non-resident pupils to the Normal College and to the public schools. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 20 p. [3]
- Vankoughnet, S. J.** Reports of cases, 1880-82. See **Ontario.** *Court of Queen's Bench.* Reports, v. 45-46.
- Vans, William.** See **Codman, J., and others.**
- Van Voorhis, Elias W.** Notes on the ancestry of Major Wm. Roc Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y. n.p., 1881. 8°. 239 p. [1]
- Varian family.** See **Briggs, S. (S. J.).**
- Varney, George J.** A gazetteer of the state of Maine. With illus. Bost., 1881. 8°. 611 p. [1]
- Vega, Voyage of the.** See **Nordenskiöld, A. E., Baron.**
- Venice.** See **Freeman, E. A.**
- Venus, Transit of.** See **United States.** *Commission on the Transit of Venus.*

- Vermont. Centennial Commission.** Centennial anniversary of the independence of Vermont and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15-16, 1877. Westminster, Hubbardton, Windsor. Rutland, 1879. 8°. vii, 252 p. Portraits. [3]
- *General Assembly.* Acts and laws, adjourned session, 1804. Windsor, 1804. 8°. [1]
- Chapter 169 of the Revised laws of Vermont, 1880, relating to the traffic in intoxicating liquor, with some additional sections. Rutland, 1881. 8°. 731-751, (4) p. [2]
- Journal of the House of Representatives, biennial session, 1880. Montpelier, 1881. 8°. [2]
- Journal of the Senate, biennial session, 1880. Montpelier, 1881. 8°. [2]
- The revised laws, 1880: with the public acts of 1880, and the constitutions of the United States and of Vermont. Rutland, 1881. 1. 8°. xv, 1169 p. [2]
- Title 9 of the Revised laws of Vermont, 1880, relating to taxation, with additional sections. Rutland, 1881. 8°. 117-151, (23) p. [2]
- Title 10 of the Revised laws of Vermont, 1880, relating to public instruction. Rutland, 1881. 8°. 151-191, (18) p. [2]
- *Railroad Commissioner.* Biennial report, 1873-4, 79-80. Montpelier, [1874]-80. 8°. [2]
- *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, [1880-81]. By E. F. Palmer. Vol. 53. New series, v. 1. Montpelier, 1881. 8°. [2]
- See **Jillson, C.**; -- **Williams, J. C.**
- Vermont and Canada Railroad Company.** See **Phelps, E. J.**
- Vermont medical register.** See **Thayer, C. P.**
- Vermont register and almanac,** 1808, 13, 15-16, 18-19, 82. Middlebury, Burlington, Montpelier, etc., 1808-82. 7 v. 18°. [1]
- Published by J. D. Huntington, Middlebury, 1808; by S. Swift, Middlebury, 1813; by Swift & Fillmore, Middlebury, 1815; by L. Fillmore & Sons, Middlebury, 1816; by S. Mills, Burlington, 1818; by E. P. Walton, Montpelier, 1819; called Walton's Vermont register, farmers' almanack, etc., 1882.
- Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.** An anniversary discourse before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 7, 1818. N.Y., 1818. 8°. 121 p. (Pm., v. 173.) [1]
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da.** See **De Costa, B. F.**
- Verviers, Belgium.** Budget de l'exercice, 1880-81. Verviers, 1880-81. 8°. [3]
- Exposé de la situation de la ville sous le rapport de son administration, présentée au Conseil Communal, oct., 1880-81, par le Collège des Bourgmestre & Echevins. Verviers, 1880-81. 2 v. 8°. [3]
- Very, Jones.** See **Essex Institute.**
- Vesey, Francis, Senior.** Reports of cases in the High Court of Chancery, in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 1746-55. 4th ed. By R. Belt. Lond., 1818. 2 v. 8°. (11), 591, (1) p.; (7), (734), (1) p. [1]
- *Same.* Supplement. See **Belt, R.**
- Vethake, Henry.** The principles of political economy. Phila., 1838. 8°. 415 p. [1]
- Vicksburg, Miss.** See **Reed, S. R.**
- Victor Emmanuel II., King of Italy.** See **Dicey, E.**
- Vignoli, Tito.** Myth and science. N.Y., 1882. 12°. (3), 330 p. (International scientific ser., v. 40.) [1]
- Villages.** See **Egleston, N. H.**
- Vinton, Alexander Hamilton.** A memorial discourse of Bishop Eastburn, in Emmanuel Church, Boston, Dec. 8, 1872. Bost., 1873. 8°. 30 p. [1]
- See **Brooks, P.**
- Vinton, D. P.** Opinion. The anti-fraternity rule of Purdue University declared legal and valid. *n.t.p.* [18--.] 8°. 15 p. [3]
- Virginia. Board of Public Works.** Report of the geological reconnoissance of Virginia. By W. B. Rogers. Phila., 1836. 8°. 143, (1) p. Map. [1]

Virginia, continued.

- *Convention*, 1776. Ordinances passed at a general convention of delegates and representatives, in Williamsburg, May, 1776. Williamsburg, *n.d.* sm. 4°. 44 p. [1]
- *General Assembly*. Acts, 11-12 Geo. III. [1771-72.] With [indexes]. Williamsburg, 1771-[72]. f°. 8 p.; 51 p. [1]
- - Acts, 1841-42; 1861; called session, 1862. Richmond, 1842-62. 3 v. 8°. [1]
 Appended to the Acts of 1861 are the Ordinances adopted by the convention in secret session in April and May, 1861.
- - Report of the committee of revisors, 1776. Richmond, 1784. f°. 6, 90 p. [1]
- - Supplement to the Revised code of the laws of Virginia; being a collection of all the acts of a public and permanent nature, passed since 1819. Richmond, 1833. 8°. viii, 584 p. [1]
- *Reform Convention*, 1851. Register of the debates and proceedings. *n.t.p.* Richmond, 1851. 4°. 504 p. [3]
 Pages 376-457 and 481-490 are wanting.
 The speeches of H. W. Sheffey, J. Barbour, R. C. Stanard, and H. A. Wise on the basis question are appended.
- *Superintendent of Public Instruction*. Virginia school report, 1881, 11th annual report. Richmond, 1881. 8°. [3]
- *Supreme Court of Appeals (and other courts)*. See **Martin, W. B.**
- See **Boyd, C. R.**; -- **Grantham, Sir T.**

Virginia Historical Society. Collections. New series. Vol. 1. Richmond, 1882. 8°. Portrait. [3]

Contents.

Vol. 1. **Spotswood, A.** Official letters, 1710-22. Vol. 1.

- Organization of the Society; officers and members: with a list of its publications. Richmond, 1881. 8°. 22, (1) p. [3]
- Proceedings, annual meeting, Feb. 24, 1882, with the address of W. W. Henry: the settlement at Jamestown, with particular reference to the late attacks upon Capt. John Smith, *etc.* Richmond, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Vose, James Gardiner**. Hope in sorrow. A sermon preached in the Beneficent Congregational Church, Sept. 25, 1881, [after the death of Pres. Garfield]. Providence, 1881. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Voyages**. See **Nordenskiöld, A. E.**, *Baron*.
- Vroom, Garret D. W.** Reports of cases in the Supreme Court, and, at law, in the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, [1881]. Vol. 14. Trenton, 1882. 8°. (New Jersey law reports, v. 43.) [2]

Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. Address [to the graduating class at Wabash College. *Anon.*] *n.t.p.* 8°. 4 p. [3, **J. F. Tuttle.**]

- Dedication of Peck Scientific Hall. Addresses of Pres. J. F. Tuttle and Prof. J. L. Campbell, Sept. 11, 1878. Crawfordsville, 1878. 12°. 22 p. [3, **J. F. Tuttle.**]
- Semi-centennial week, June, 1882. Crawfordsville, 1882. 8°. 151 p. [3, **J. F. Tuttle.**]
- See **Carrington, H. B.**; -- **Mills, C.**; -- **Tuttle, J. F.**
- Waddington, John**. Congregational history, 1567-1850. Lond., 1876-80. 3 v. 8°. [1]
 Vol. 1 is of the 2d edition, 1880.

Wade, Benjamin F. Plain truths for the people. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 13 and 15, 1858. *n.t.p.* [Wash., 1858.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

Wade, John. Women, past and present. Lond., 1859. 12°. xv, 364 p. [1]

Wade, W. P. Manual of American mining law as practiced in the western states and territories. St. Louis, 1882. 16°. xxx, 426 p. [1]

Wages. See **United States. Bureau of Statistics**; -- **Young, E.**

Waitsfield, Vt. See **Dascomb, A. B.**

Wakefield, Mass. Reply of the overseers of the poor to report of the committee of investigation into the management of the town farm. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 16 p. [3]

-- Report of the committee charged with the duty of examining the past and present system of managing the town farm in Wakefield. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 14, (1) p. [3]

-- Report of the water committee, April 4, 1881. Wakefield, 1881. 8°. 16 p. [3]

Wakefield directory. Directory and register of Wakefield, Stoneham, Reading, &c. No. 3. By D. Dudley. Wakefield, 1882. 8°. [1]

Walcott, Charles Folsom. History of the 21st regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1861-65. With portraits and maps. Bost., 1882. 8°. xiii, (1), 502 p. [3, *Mrs. Mary W. Almon.*]

Walford, Cornelius. The insurance cyclopædia. Vol. 1, part 1; v. 3, part 4-8; 4-5. N.Y., 1871, Lond., 1876-78. 8°. [1]

Walker, J. H. Common sense views on political economy, capital, labor, socialism: statements to the congressional labor committee. [Worcester], 1878. 8°. 43 p. [2]

Walker, James. The spirit proper to the times. A sermon preached in King's Chapel, Boston, May 12, 1861. Bost., 1861. 12°. 12 p. [3, *Rev. Henry W. Foote, Boston.*]

-- See **Foote, H. W.**

Walker, Joseph Henry. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade, and banking. Bost., 1882 [1881]. 12°. 105 p. [1]

Wallabout Bay. See **Taylor, G.**

Wallace, John William. The reporters arranged and characterized, with incidental remarks. 4th ed., enlarged, published under the superintendence of F. F. Heard. Bost., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 654 p. [1]

Walling, Henry F. Atlas of the state of New Hampshire. The descriptive matter compiled by C. H. Hitchcock. N.Y., [cop. 1877]. 4°. [1]

Walpole, Spencer (Horatio). The electorate and the legislature. Lond., 1881. sm. 8°. viii, 160 p. (**English citizen**, v. 2.) [1]

-- Foreign relations. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. (iii), 162 p. (**English citizen**, v. 12.) [1]

Waltham, Mass. First Parish. See **McCauley, C.**

Walton's Vermont register. See **Vermont register.**

Wantage, N.J. See **Kanouse, P.**

Ward, Malthus A. An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, in commemoration of its 3d annual festival, Sept. 21, 1831. Bost., 1831. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Ward, Robert D. An account of General La Fayette's visit to Virginia, 1824-25. Richmond, 1881. 8°. 136 p. Portrait. [1]

Ware, John Fothergill Waterhouse. An oration before the city authorities of Boston, 4th July, 1873. Bost., 1873. 8°. 28 p. [3]

Warner, Charles Dudley. American men of letters. Bost., 1882. 2 v. 16°.

Namely.

Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau.
Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster.

-- Captain John Smith (1579-1631). A study of his life and writings. N.Y., 1881. 16°. vi, 307 p. (**Lives of American worthies.**) [1]

Warren, George Washington. Our Republic, liberty and equality founded on law. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 62 p. [3]

Warren, William Wirt. Oration before the city council and citizens of Boston, July 4, 1877. Bost., 1877. 8°. 42 p. [3]

Warsaw, N.Y. See **Young, A. W.**

- Washburn, Emery.** An address commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the Revolution; delivered at Leicester, July 4, 1849. Bost., 1849. 8°. 48 p. [1]
- **Memoir of the Hon. Joel Parker, L.L. D.** Camb., 1876. 8°. 8 p. Portrait. [1]
- Washburn, Israel, Jr.** The north-eastern boundary. Read before the Maine Historical Society, at Portland, May 15, 1879. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 106, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]
- Washburn, John Davis.** Memorial address, at Lancaster, May 29, 1880. Worcester, 1880. 8°. 15, (1) p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]
- One-and-twenty years from Sumter. An oration before Francis Washburn Post no. 92, G. A. R., Brighton, June 4, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. 29 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Remonstrance against any division of Worcester County, 1874. *See Worcester County.*
- Report of the council of the American Antiquarian Society, 1877, 79. *See American Antiquarian Society.*
- Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co., Worcester.** Fence laws. The statute prescriptions as to the legal fence in the United States and territories, Canada and Australia. Worcester, 1880. 8°. [3, *Henry M. Smith, Worcester.*]
- The fence question in the Southern States as related to general husbandry and sheep raising. With the history of fence customs, *etc.* Worcester, 1881. 8°. 44 p. Illus. [3, *H. M. Smith.*]
- Galvanized iron wire as employed in the telegraph and telephone. Worcester, 1881. 18°. 82 p. Illus. [3, *H. M. Smith.*]
- Pocket handbook of telegraph and telephone wire. Worcester, 1881. 32°. 32, v p. Illus. [3, *H. M. Smith.*]
- Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas.** Catalogue of officers and students, 1881-82. Topeka, 1881. 8°. 33 p. [3]
- Washburne, E. B.** Sketch of Edward Coles, 2d Governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4. Prepared for the Chicago Historical Society. Chicago, 1882 [1881]. 8°. 253 p. Portrait. [1]
- Washington, George, Pres. of the U. S.** The Washington-Crawford letters, 1767-81, concerning Western lands, arranged and annotated by C. W. Butterfield. Cincin., 1877. 1. 8°. xi, 107 p. [1]
- Washington-Irvine correspondence. Official letters concerning military affairs in the West, 1781-83. Arranged and annotated with an outline of events occurring previously in the Trans-Alleghany country. Illus. By C. W. Butterfield. Madison, Wis., 1882. 8°. vi, (1), 430 p. [1]
- *See Pulsifer, D.; -- Rockaway, N.J. Presbyterian Church; -- Stryker, W. S.; -- Whipple, E. P.; -- Winthrop, R. C.*
- Washington, (D.C.) Treaty of.** *See Lawrence, W. B.*
- Washington, N.H.** Shedd Free Library Building. *See Wright, C. D.*
- Washington County, Pa.** *See Creigh, A.*
- Washington Territory.** *Legislative Assembly.* Laws, 1881. Olympia, 1881. 8°. 284 p. [2]
- *Superintendent of Public Instruction.* Report, 1879, 81. Olympia, 1879-81. 8°. [2]
- Water.** *See Boston. City Council; -- Cambridge; -- Chandler, C. F.; -- Danvers; -- Fall River; -- New Bedford; -- Pittsfield; -- Wex, Sir G. von.*
- Waterhouse, Benjamin.** Cautions to young persons concerning health; lecture at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1804, shewing the evil tendency of the use of tobacco, *etc.* 5th ed., with notes. Camb., 1822. 8°. 40 p. [1]
- Waterloo.** *See Gardner, D.*
- Waters, Henry Fitzgilbert.** The Gedney and Clarke families of Salem, Mass. Salem, 1880. 8°. 52 p. [3]

- Waterston, Robert Cassie.** Address on the life and character of Thomas Sherwin, Feb. 16, 1870, before the English High School Association, *etc.* With an appendix by W. H. Moriarty. Bost., 1870. 8°. 93 p. Portrait. [3]
- The true position of the church in relation to the age. Discourse at the dedication of the Church of the Saviour, Nov. 10, 1847. Bost., 1847. 8°. 40 p. [1]
- Watertown. Free Public Library.** 14th annual report, 1882. Watertown, 1882. 8°. [3]
- **Arsenal.** Instructions to bidders, advertisement, blank form of proposal and specifications for materials and supplies. Wash., 1882. sm. 4°. 4 p. [4]
- **First Parish.** 250th anniversary, Nov. 28, 1880. Bost., 1881. 8°. 36 p. [3]
- See **Fuller, A. B.**
- Watson, William.** A report to the American Social Science Association on the protection of life from casualties in the use of machinery. Bost., [1879]. 8°. 15 p. [3]
- Watts, Cornelius C.** Reports of cases, 1880-81. See **West Virginia. Supreme Court of Appeals.**
- Watts, Henry.** A dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences. Vol. 7 [or 2d supplement]. New ed. Lond., 1879. 8°. 1215 p. [1]
- *Same.* 3d supplement. Part 1-2. [Vol. 8.] Lond., 1879-81. 2 v. 8°. 2174 p. [1]
- Webb, Alexander Stewart.** The peninsula. McClellan's campaign of 1862. N.Y., 1881. 12°. x, (1), 219 p. Maps. (**Campaigns of the civil war**, 3.)
- Webb, Alfred.** A compendium of Irish biography: comprising sketches of distinguished Irishmen and of eminent persons connected with Ireland. Dublin, 1878. 8°. xix, 598 p. [3, *Rev. Samuel May, Leicester.*]
- Webber, Frederic W.** Samson's riddle. A poem. Read at the 47th annual commencement of Lewis College, Northfield, Vt., June 23, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 10 p. [3]
- Webster, Daniel.** An address at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill Monument. 2d ed. Bost., 1825. 8°. 40 p. (**Pm.**, v. 173.) [1]
- The illustrated Fryeburg Webster memorial, [containing his fourth of July oration, at Fryeburg, 1802, with letters, poems, *etc.*] Fryeburg, 1882. 8°. 39 p. Portrait and illus. [1]
- Newly discovered fourth of July oration, at Fryeburg, Me., 1802, now for the first time given to the public. Bost., 1882. 8°. 16 p. Portrait and illus. [1]
- See **Harvey, P.**; — **Williams, T.**
- Webster, Fletcher.** An oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1846. Bost., 1846. 8°. 33 p. [1]
- Webster, Noah.** See **Scudder, H. E.**
- Webster, Wentworth.** Spain. With illus. Lond., 1882. 16°. xv, (1), 247 p. Maps. (**Pulling, F. S., ed.** Foreign countries and British colonies.) [1]
- Wedderburn, Sir David.** British colonial policy. Lond., 1881. 8°. 56 p. (**National Liberal Federation.** Practical politics, no. 4.)
- Weeden, William B.** The social law of labor. Bost., 1882. sm. 8°. vi, (1), 315 p. [1]
- Weeks, Joseph D.** Industrial conciliation and arbitration in New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. From the 12th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. With comments by C. D. Wright. Bost., 1881. 8°. 75 p. [4]
- Weights and measures.** See **Adams, J. Q., Pres. of the U.S.**
- Weitzel or Weytzel family.** See **Hayden, H. E.**
- Wellesley College.** Calendar for 1881-82. [Wellesley], 1882. 16°. [3]
- Wellfleet, Mass. Methodist Episcopal Church.** See **Palmer, A. P.**
- Wellington, William W.** Biographical sketches of deceased members of the Obstetrical Society of Boston. (*Appended to* **Cotting, B. E.** Hist. sketch of the Obstet. Soc.)

- Wells, David Ames.** Our merchant marine. With an inquiry into the conditions essential to its resuscitation and future prosperity. N.Y., 1882. sm. 8°. v, 219 p. (*Questions of the day*, 3.) [1]
- Wells, J. C.** *E pluribus unum: a sequel to Magna Charta.* [A poem.] Des Moines, 1880. 8°. 54 p. [1]
- *Magna Charta; or, The rise and progress of constitutional civil liberty in England and America, from the Norman Conquest to the centennial year of American independence.* Des Moines, 1880. 8°. xvi, 505 p. [1]
- Wells, William.** Sermon, Brattleborough, Vt., July 3, 1797, at the interment of P. Taylor, and E. Palmer, drowned in Connecticut River. Brattleborough, 1798. 16°. 20 p. [1]
- Wells, Vt.** See **Paul, H.**
- Welsh, John.** Protection under the guise of free-trade as practised by Great Britain and Ireland compared with protection as practised by the United States. Phila., 1880. 8°. 16 p. [3]
- Wentworth, John.** Early Chicago: a lecture before the Sunday Lecture Society, April 11, 1875, with supplemental notes. Chicago, 1876. 8°. 48 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]
- Early Chicago. Fort Dearborn; an address at the unveiling of the memorial tablet to mark the site of the block-house, May 21, 1881, under the auspices of the Chicago Historical Society, [with] notes and an appendix. Chicago, 1881. 8°. 98 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *Author.*]
- West.** See **Dearborn, H. A. S.; — Porter, R. P., and others.**
- West Brookfield, Mass.** Valuation and taxes, 1860, 73, 77-79, 81. West Brookfield, 1861-81. 8°. [3]
- West Indies.** See **Howard, J. H.; — Woodecock, H. I.**
- West Point.** See **United States. Military Academy at West Point.**
- West Point battle monument:** history of the project to the dedication of the site, June 15, 1864. Oration of Maj.-Gen. McClellan. N.Y., 1864. 12°. 35, (2) p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
- West Springfield directory.** See **Springfield directory.**
- West Virginia.** *Supreme Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. By C. C. Watts, reporter. Vol. 17. 1880-81. Wheeling, 1881. 8°. [2]
- West Virginia medals.** See **Hayden, H. E.**
- Westchester County, N.Y.** See **Bolton, R.**
- Westerly, R.I.** School district, no. 1. Report of T. D. Adams, principal. *n.t.p.* [1881.] 8°. [3]
- Western Female Seminary, Oxford, Ohio.** 27th annual catalogue, 1881-82. Dayton, Ohio, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio.** Tracts 1-55. 1870-81. Cleveland, 1877-81. 8°. [3]
- Westhampton, Mass.** See **Clarke, D.**
- Westminster review.** Vol. 115-116. N.Y., 1881. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Weston, Ezra, Jr.** An address before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society at their 8th anniversary, Sept. 17, 1836. Bost., 1836. 8°. 39 p. [3]
- Weston, George Melville.** Money. N.Y., 1882. 8°. xii, 352 p. [1]
- Wex, Sir Gustav von.** 1st-2d treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks, and rivers, contemporaneously with an increase in height of floods in cultivated countries. With drawings from the papers of the Society of the Austrian Engineers and Architects, 1873, 79. Tr. by G. Weitzel. Wash., 1880-81. 8°. 41 p.; 57 p. (*United States. Engineer Department.*) [3]
- A lecture on the improvement of the Danube at Vienna, delivered before the Society of Austrian Engineers and Architects, March 18, 1876. Tr. by G. Weitzel. Wash., 1880. 8°. 25 p. (*United States. Engineer Department.*) [3]
- Wharton, Charles Henry.** Poetical epistle to George Washington. See **Pulsi-fer, D.**

- Wharton, Francis.** Precedents of indictments and pleas, adapted to the use both of the courts of the United States and those of all the several states. With notes on criminal pleading and practice. 4th revised ed. Phila., 1881. 2 v. 8°. xvi, 597 p.; vii, 809 p. [1]
- Wheeler, David Everett.** The New York harbor, and the improvements necessary for its accommodation of commerce, and the removal of the dangers at Hell Gate. A paper read before the American Geographical and Statistical Society, May 15, 1856. N.Y., 1856. 8°. 20 p. Map. [3, *Charles H. Guild, Somerville.*]
- Wheeler, J. Talboys.** The history of India. Vol. 4. Part 2. Moghul empire. Lond., 1881. 8°. Map. [1]
- Wheeler, William Adolphus.** Who wrote it? An index to the authorship of the more noted works in ancient and modern literature. Ed. by C. G. Wheeler. Bost., 1881. sq. 16°. 174 p. [1]
- and Charles G. Familiar allusions: a hand-book of miscellaneous information, including the names of celebrated statues, paintings, palaces, *etc.* Bost., 1882. 8°. v, 584 p. [1]
- Wheelock, Eleazer.** Continuation [no. 2] of the narrative of the Indian Charity-School, in Lebanon, Conn., 1768-71. *n.p.*, 1771. 8°. 61 p. [1]
- Whelan, M. M.** Hand-book of the Continental Steamboat Company. A complete guide to the sea-shore resorts on Narragansett Bay. [Providence, 1882.] 18°. 56 p. Illus. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
- Whig Party.** *See Appeal.*
- Whipple, A. B.** The early history of the town of Windsor. Paper read before the Berkshire Historical Society, Aug. 3, [1881]. Pittsfield, 1881. 4°. [3, *Author.*]
- A volume of newspaper cuttings from the "Berkshire County Eagle," Aug. 11, 18, and Sept. 1, 1881.
- Whipple, Edwin Percy.** A memorial of Elliot C. Cowdin. *h.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. (5), 98 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]
- Privately printed.
- Washington and the principles of the Revolution. An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1850. Bost., 1850. 8°. 30 p. [1]
- Whitaker, Ephraim.** History of Southold, L.I., its first century, [1640-1740]. Southold, 1881. 12°. viii, 354 p. Illus. [1]
- Whitaker, N. T.** Methodism on Cape Ann. An historical address, Elm Street Church, Gloucester, semi-centennial anniversary, March 3, 1875. Gloucester, 1875. 16°. 31 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Whitaker's almanack.** *See Almanack.*
- White, Charles.** Essays in literature and ethics. 2d ed. Bost. 1853. 12°. 471 p. Portrait. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- Political rectitude: a baccalaureate address, [Wabash College], July 23, 1846. N.Y., 1846. 8°. 32 p. [3, *J. F. Tuttle.*]
- White, Horace.** Money and its substitutes. N.Y., 1882. 16°. 31 p. (*Economic tracts, no. 6.*) [3]
- White, Pliny Holton.** Annals of Salem, Vermont. *n.t.p.* [186-] 8°. 4 p. [1]
- White, W. E.** Chronology of the Wyoming Valley. Wilkes-Barre, 1875. 24°. 19 p. [2]
- White, William.** A history of Belfast, [Me.], with introductory remarks on Acadia. Belfast, 1827. 18°. 119, (1) p. [1]
- White Mountains.** *See Appalachian Mountain Club; — Sweetser, M. F., editor.*
- Whitefield, Edwin.** The homes of our forefathers. A selection of the oldest and most interesting buildings, historical houses, *etc.*, in Rhode Island and Connecticut. Bost., 1882. 4°. [1]
- Whiting, Lyman.** A sermon at the dedication of the meeting-house of the Lawrence Street Congregational Society, Oct. 11, 1848. With historical notices. Lawrence, 1849. 8°. 16 p. [1]

Whittington, Sir Richard. See **Besant, W., and Rice, J.**

Wilder, Marshall Pinckney. Address, Norfolk Agricultural Society, 1st annual exhibition, 1849; annual exhibition, 1870. *n.p.*, 1849-70. 8°. 36 p.; 26 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Address, 13th-14th, 16th, 18th session of the American Pomological Society, 1871, 73, 77, 81. Bost., 1871-81. 8°. [3, *Author.*]

The 14th session was the quarter-centennial celebration.

— The horticulture of Boston and vicinity. Substantially the same as the chapter prepared for the Boston memorial series, v. 4. Bost., 1881. 8°. 85 p. [3, *Author.*]

— [List of the] biographies of Wilder. *n.p.*, [187-]. 8°. (2) p. [3]

— Some of the principal published writings of Wilder. 1835. 1878. *n.p.*, [1878]. 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

— Speech, [250th anniversary of the First Parish, Dorchester, June 17, 1880]. *n.t.p.* [1880.] 8°. 4 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wilhelm, Thomas. Synopsis of the history of the Eighth U. S. Infantry, and the military record of officers assigned to the regiment, 1838-71. David's Island, 1871. 8°. (3), 491, (3) p. Portrait. [1]

Wilkes-Barre, Pa. City Council. The building of sewers in the city. Report of the special committee. [Wilkes-Barre], 1881. 8°. 20 p. [2]

— *City Hospital.* See **Johnson, C. B.**

— *Court House.* See **Conyngham, J. N.**

— *Memorial Church.* See **Swift, W. H.**

— **Relief Association.** Report, Dec. 21, 1876-June 18, 1877, prepared by J. D. Griebel, with a report of the treasurer. Wilkes-Barre, 1877. 8°. 24 p. [2]

Wilkinson, Ezra. Catalogue of [his] private library, sold Sept. 19-22, 1882. Bost., 1882. 8°. 134 p. Portrait. [1]

Wilkinson, James. Memoirs of my own times. Phila., 1816. 3 v. 8°. [1]

— *Same.* Diagrams and plans illustrative of Memoirs of my own times. Phila., 1816. 4°. [1]

Wilkinson, James John Garth. Pasteur and Jenner. An example and a warning. *n.p.*, [1881]. 8°. 8 p. [3]

Willard, A. J. An examination of the law of personal rights, to discover the principles of the law, as ascertained from the practical rules of the law, and harmonized with the nature of social relations. N.Y., 1882. 8°. 429 p. [1]

Willard, Joseph, b. 1798, d. 1865. See **Brooks, C.**

Willard, Samuel. A valedictory discourse to the First Church and Society in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1829. Deerfield, 1829. 8°. 24 p. [1]

Williams, Alphens S. See **United States. Congress.**

Williams, George Frederick. United States digest. New series, v. 11-12. See **United States digest.**

Williams, J. C. Life in camp. History of the nine months' service of the 14th Vermont regiment, Oct. 21, 1862-July 21, 1863. Claremont, 1864. 12°. 167, (1) p. [1]

Williams, J. L. Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Ind. With early reminiscences of the place. A lecture, Oct. 16, 1881, the semi-centennial of its organization. Fort Wayne, [1881]. 8°. 28 p. [3, *Author.*]

Williams, Lester, Jr. Freedom of speech and the Union. A discourse, Dec. 30, 1860, at Holden, Mass. Worcester, [1861?]. 8°. 12 p. [1]

Williams, Moses, Jr. Argument before the committee on taxation of the Massachusetts Legislature, Feb. 18, 1880, upon the petition for exemption from taxation of shares of stock in foreign corporations. Bost., 1880. 8°. 14 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]

Williams, Roger. "Christenings make not Christians." 1645. A long-lost tract recovered and exactly reprinted. Ed. by H. M. Dexter. Followed by certain letters hitherto unpublished. Providence, 1881. sm. 4°. 62 p. (**Rhode Island hist. tracts**, no. 14.) [1]

- Williams, Samuel Wells.** Chinese immigration. A paper read before the Social Science Association, at Saratoga, Sept. 10, 1879. N.Y., 1879. 8°. 48 p. [1]
- Williams, Thomas.** A discourse on the conduct of God, in the death of great men; occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. Providence, 1858. 8°. 20 p. [1]
- Williams College.** Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. Williams-town, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Willmore, Graham, Wollaston, Frederick Luard, and Davison, H.** Reports of cases in the Court of King's Bench, and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, and in the Bail Court, 1837. Lond., 1839. 8°. xv, 751 p. [1]
- and **Hodges, W.** Reports of cases in the Court of Queen's Bench, and upon writs of error from that court to the Exchequer Chamber, and in the Bail Court. Vol. 1; 2, part 1-2. 1838-39. Lond., 1840. 2 v. 8°. [1]
- Willson, Hugh Bowlby.** Currency; or, The fundamental principles of monetary science postulated, explained, and applied. N.Y., 1882. 12°. xxxix, 309 p. [1]
- Wilson, Alexander Johnstone.** The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates. Lond., 1882. sm. 8°. viii, 176 p. (**English citizen**, v. 4.) [1]
- Wilson, John.** Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer. Vol. 1. Part 1. Containing cases on the equity side of the Court, [1817]. Lond., [1817]. 8°. iv, 133 p. [1]
- No more published.
- Wilson, William.** Poems. Ed. by B. J. Lossing. 3d ed. Poughkeepsie, 1881. 16°. xxvi, 223 p. Portrait. [3, *Publisher.*]
- Winchendon, Mass.** Memorial Day exercises at Riverside Cemetery, including the oration by J. D. Long, May 30, 1882. Winchendon, 1882. 12°. 25 p. [3]
- Winchester directory.** See **Woburn directory.**
- Windsor, Mass.** See **Whipple, A. B.**
- Wines, Enoch Cobb.** A trip to Boston; letters to the editor of the United States gazette. Bost., 1838. 18°. 224 p. [2]
- Wines.** See **Ellis, J.**
- Winn, A. M.** Valdictory address to the Mechanics' State Council, California. See **Mechanics' State Council.**
- Winn, Henry.** Damages caused by swine plague. [Statement in favor of the claim of E. C. Hawkes.] *h.t.p.* [1882.] 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Points in Hawkes's swine claim. *n.t.p.* [Bost., 1882.] 8°. 7 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Winsor, Justin.** Governor Bradford's manuscript history of Plymouth plantation, and its transmission to our times. Private ed. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Camb., 1881. 8°. 18 p. [3, *Author.*]
- *editor.* The memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk County, Mass. 1630-1880. Vol. 3-4. Issued under the business superintendence of C. F. Jewett. Bost., 1881. 2 v. 4°. xiii, xii, 691 p.; x, 713 p. Maps, portraits and illus. [1]
- Contents.
- Vol. 3. The revolutionary period. — The last hundred years. Part 1.
4. The last hundred years. Part 2. — Special topics.
- Winthrop, John.** See **Essex Institute.**
- Winthrop, Robert Charles.** Luxury and the fine arts, in some of their moral and historical relations. Address in aid of the fund for Ball's equestrian statue of Washington, 13 May, 1859. Bost., 1859. 8°. 60, (1) p. [1]
- Oration on the 100th anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis, at Yorktown, 19th Oct., 1781, delivered 19th Oct., 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. (2), 73 p. [3, *Author.*]
- The portraits of John Hampden, in the executive mansion at Washington, and of Lafayette, in the hall of the House of Representatives of the United States. Privately reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, June 9 and Sept. 8, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. 17 p. [3, *Author.*]

Winthrop directory. See **Chelsea**, Revere and Winthrop directory.

Wirt, William. An address before the Peithiessophian and Philoclean Societies of Rutgers College. New-Brunswick, 1830. 8°. 34 p. (**Pm.**, v. 173.) [1]

Wisconsin. Legislature. Governor's message, [1854-56], and accompanying documents, [1853-55]. Madison, 1854-56. 3 v. 8°. [2]

There are no general title-pages in the volumes for 1854 and 1855.

— — Journal of the Assembly, annual session, 1851, 54, 55, 63. Kenosha, 1851, Madison, 1854-63. 4 v. 8°. [2]

The journal for 1851 has an appendix containing legislative documents.

— — Journal of the Senate, annual session, 1851, 54-56, 61, 63. Kenosha, 1851, Madison, 1854-63. 6 v. 8°. [2]

The journals for 1851 and 1861 have appendices containing public documents.

— *State Board of Charities and Reform.* 1st-2d, 4th-5th, 7th-11th annual report, 1871-72, 74-75, 77-81. Madison, 1871-82. 9 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Board of Health.* 1st-5th annual report, 1876-80. Madison, 1876-81. 5 v. 8°. [2]

— *State Library.* Annual report of the librarian, 1881. Madison, 1882. 8°. [2]

— *State Superintendent [of Public Instruction].* Annual report, 1881. W. C. Whitford, State Superintendent. Madison, 1882. 8°. Illus. [2]

— — Circular on the grading system for the country schools of Wisconsin. Revised ed. by W. C. Whitford. Madison, 1881. 8°. 48 p. [3]

— *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. O. M. Conover, official reporter. Vol 51-53. 1881-82. Chicago, 1881-82. 3 v. 8°. [2]

Wisconsin State Historical Society. 28th annual report, 1882. *n.p.*, [1882]. 8°. [3]

— Catalogue of the library. Vol. 5. 3d supplement. Prepared by D. S. and I. Durrie. Madison, 1881. 8°. 585 p. [3]

Witchcraft. See **Beard, G. M.**; — **Upham, C. W.**

Woburn. Public Library. [25th] annual report, 1882. Woburn, 1882. 8°. [3]

— **Congregational Church.** See **Bennett, J.**

Woburn directory, 1881. Appended, a directory of Winchester. Compiled and published by L. G. Trott. Bost., 1881. 8°. 177 p. [1]

Wolcott, Samuel. Memorial of Henry Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn., and of some of his descendants. N.Y., 1881. 4°. xviii, 439 p. Portraits and illus. [3, *J. Huntington Wolcott, and others.*]

Woman. See **Ballou, M. M.**; — **Brinkley, Mrs. H. L.**; — **Butler, J. E., and others**; — **Curtis, G. W.**; — **Fairechild, J. H.**; — **Higginson, T. W.**; — **Mill, J. S.**; — **Proffatt, J.**; — **Robinson, H. H.**; — **Sewall, S. E.**; — **Wade, J.**

Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. Massachusetts Branch. 4th annual report, 1881. Bost., 1881. 8°. [3]

Woman's Education Association. Annual report, 1878-79, 81. Bost., 1878-81. 8°. [3, *Miss Lucy Ellis, Boston.*]

— Harvard examinations for women, 1877, 79-80. *n.t.p.* [1877-80.] 8°. [3, *Miss L. Ellis.*]

See also **Harvard College.**

— *Committee on Harvard Examinations for Women.* [Circular.] Beverly Farms, 1882. 16°. (2) p. [3, *Miss K. P. Loring, Beverly Farms.*]

Women's Educational and Industrial Union. Report for the year ending May 3, 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. [3]

Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md. Announcement, 1882-83. Balt., 1882. 16°. [3]

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. 33d annual announcement, 1882-83. Phila., 1882. 8°. [3]

- Wood, Franklin Parker.** What can be done for the schools of Massachusetts? [Anon.] *n.p.*, [188-]. Broadside. [3]
- What is education? A talk with the pupils of the Acton schools. *n.t.p.* [Acton, 1881?] Broadside. [3, *Author.*]
- Woodbridge, John.** The jubilee of New England. A sermon, Hadley, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the landing of our fathers at Plymouth, being two centuries from that event. Northampton, 1821. 8°. 28 p. [1]
- Woodbury, Augustus.** A memorial of George Gilman Fogg. The address of A. Woodbury, Oct. 8, 1881, and a tribute by F. B. Sanborn. Concord, N.H., 1882. 8°. 19 p. [3, *S. C. Eastman, Concord, N.H.*]
- Our dead president: a sermon preached in the Westminster Congregational Church, Providence, R.I., Sept. 25, 1881. Providence, 1881. 8°. 19 p. [3, *Author.*]
- Woodbury, Levi.** A discourse at the capitol of the United States in the Hall of Representatives before the American Historical Society, 2d annual meeting, Jan. 20, 1837. Wash., 1837. 8°. 67 p. (*Pm.*, v. 173.) [1]
- Woodcock, Henry Iles.** The laws and constitution of the British colonies in the West Indies, having legislative assemblies. 2d ed. Lond., 1838. 8°. xii, 304 p. [1]
- Woods, Francis Henry.** Sweden and Norway. With illus. Lond., 1882. 16°. x, (1), 266 p. Maps. (*Pulling, F. S., ed. Foreign countries and British colonies.*) [1]
- Woods, George.** Practical education. An address before the Allegheny City and County Teachers' Convention, Aug. 27, 1879. Pittsburg, 1879. 8°. 31 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Woods, Leonard.** Theology of the Puritans. Bost., 1851. 8°. 46 p. [1]
- Wool.** See *National Association of Wool Manufacturers.*
- Woolen factories.** See *Hayes, J. L.;—United States. Census Office.*
- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.** Divorce and divorce legislation especially in the United States. 2d ed., revised. N.Y., 1882. 12°. 328 p. [1]
- Introduction to the study of international law. 5th ed., enlarged. N.Y., [cop. 1878]. 8°. xvii, 526 p. [1]
- Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of.** See *Dircks, H.*
- Worcester, Samuel Melancthon.** A memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, Salem, Mass. 1854-5. Bost., 1855. 12°. 84 p. Illus. [1]
- Worcester, Mass. City Council.** James Abram Garfield. Memorial observances in Worcester, 1881. 8°. 48 p. Portrait. [3]
- *Free Public Library.* 22d annual report, 1881. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]
- See *Flagg, G. A.;—Massachusetts. General Court.*
- **Worcester Society of Antiquity.** [Publications], no. 15. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]

Contents.

No. 15. **Rice, F. P., ed.** Worcester town records, 1765-74.

- Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company.** Annual report of the directors, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Worcester (city) directory.** No. 39. 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. Map. [1]
- Worcester County, Mass.** Remonstrance of citizens of Worcester County to the Legislature of Massachusetts, 1874, against any division of Worcester County. [Prepared by J. D. Washburn.] Worcester, 1874. 8°. 12 p. [3, *J. D. Washburn, Worcester.*]
- Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science.** 12th annual catalogue, with the plan of instruction, 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Worcester County Horticultural Society.** Schedule of premiums offered for 1882. Worcester, 1882. 8°. [3]
- Transactions, 1881. Worcester, 1881. 8°. 84 p. [3]

Worcester magazine and historical journal. [Oct., 1825-Oct., 1826.] W. Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin, editors. Worcester, 1826. 2 v. 8°. Portraits. [1]

Vol. 2 contains topographical and historical sketches of Shrewsbury, Sterling, Leicester, Northborough, West Boylston, Paxton, Lancaster, and other papers illustrating the past and present condition of the County of Worcester.

Worcester manufacturer, containing a list of the manufacturers, with statistics of consumption and production, *etc.*, of Worcester. No. 2. [Worcester], 1882. 8°. 56 p. [3]

Worms. See **Darwin**, C. (R.)

Worth, Edmund. Semi-centennial discourse, 50th anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church at East Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872. Haverhill, 1872. sm. 8°. 40 p. [1]

Wright, Carroll Davidson. Address at the dedication of the Shedd Free Library building, Washington, N. H., Dec. 21, 1881. Wash., N. H., 1882. 12°. 20 p. [3, *Author.*]

— The Canadian French in New England. From the 13th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1882. 8°. 92 p. [4]

— Convict labor. From the 10th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1879. 8°. 43 p. [4]

— Fall River, Lowell, and Lawrence. From the 13th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1882. 8°. 226 p. [4]

— Industrial conciliation and arbitration. See **Massachusetts. Bureau of Statistics of Labor.**

— Intemperance and crime. From the 12th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1881. 8°. 55 p. [4]

— James Abram Garfield. A memorial address, Reading, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881. Bost., 1881. 16°. 36 p. [4]

— Labor, pauperism, and crime: a paper read before the Conference of Charities at Cincinnati, May 23, 1878. Bost., 1878. 8°. 16 p. [4]

— The relation of political economy to the labor question. Bost., 1882. 16°. 53 p. [1]

— The results of the Massachusetts public school system. From the 42d annual report of the Board of Education, 1879. Bost., 1879. 8°. 25 p. [4]

— Statistics of drunkenness and liquor selling under prohibitory and license legislation, 1874 and 1877. From the 10th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1879. 8°. 16 p. [4]

— Uniform hours of labor. From the 12th annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Bost., 1881. 8°. 155 p. [4]

Wright, Elizur. Myron Holley; and what he did for liberty and true religion. Bost., 1882. 12°. 328 p. Portrait. [3, *Author.*]

Wright, J. W. Family history of Sir Curtis M. Lampson, and Lady Jane Walter Lampson. Kalamazoo, [18—]. 8°. 14 p. [3, *Author.*]

Wright, John S., and **Agnew**, J. Holmes. Citizenship sovereignty. Chicago, 1863. 8°. viii, 208 p. [2]

Wright, Silas. History of Perry County, Penn. Lancaster, Pa., 1873. 12°. 290 p. Maps and illus. [1]

Wyeth, John B. Oregon; or, A short history of a long journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the Pacific. Camb., 1833. 12°. 87 p. [1]

Wyoming, Pa. See **Hakes**, H.; — **Jenkins**, S.

Wyoming Artillerists. See **Kitchen**, D. C.

Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. Publications. No. 1-3. Wilkes-Barre, 1858-82. 8°. [2]

Contents.

No. 1. **Maxwell**, V. L. Mineral coal, two lectures.

2-3. Proceedings, annual meeting, 1881-82.

— See **Johnson**, C. B.

Wyoming Territory. See **Strahorn**, R. E.

Wyoming Valley, Pa. See **Clark**, J. A.; — **White**, W. E.

- Yale College, New Haven, Conn.** Biographical and historical record of the class of 1835, for the fifty years from the admission of the class to College. New Haven, 1881. 8°. 229 p. [3]
- Catalogue of the officers and students, 1881-82. New Haven, 1881. 8°. [3]
- Obituary record of graduates deceased during the academical year ending in June, 1882. No. 2, 3d printed series. [New Haven, 1882.] 8°. [3]
- Yale College in 1882. Statements respecting the progress and condition of the University. [New Haven, 1882.] 8°. 35 p. [3]
- *See Decrow, W. E.*
- Yarmouth, Me. First Church.** Exercises of the 150th anniversary, 1730-1880. [With the historical sermon by J. Torrey.] Portland, 1881. 8°. 52 p. [1]
- Yocum, W. D.** Argument before the committee on trade and manufactures of the Legislature of New York, in opposition to the manufacture of hats in state prison, and in favor of the hatters' bill. *h.t.p.* [N.Y., 1879.] 8°. 15 p. [3, *H. A. Hill.*]
- Yonge, Charles Duke.** The constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. N.Y., 1882 [1881]. 12°. viii, 454 p. [1]
- Yorktown, Va.** *See Curry, J. L. M.; — New York, State. Commissioners for the Reception of the National Guests; — New York Chamber of Commerce; — Stevens, J. A.; — Winthrop, R. C.*
- Young, Alexander.** The church, the pulpit, and the Gospel. A discourse at the ordination of George E. Ellis as pastor of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, March 11, 1840. [With the charge, right hand of fellowship, *etc.*] Bost., 1840. 8°. 64 p. [1]
- A discourse on the 20th anniversary of his ordination, delivered in the church on Church Green, Jan. 19, 1845. Bost., 1845. 8°. 32 p. [1]
- Young, Andrew W.** History of Warsaw, N.Y.; with family sketches and biographical notes. With portraits and views. Buffalo, 1869. 8°. 400 p. [1]
- Young, Charles Augustus.** The sun. With illus. N.Y., 1881. 12°. 321 p. (*International scientific series, v. 34.*) [1]
- Young, Edward.** Labor in America: showing the rates of wages and cost of subsistence in the United States and British America in 1874, as compared with previous years. Wash., 1875. 8°. 105 p. [1]
- Young, Edward James.** The early religious customs of New England. An address at the 200th anniversary of the building of the meeting-house in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881. Camb., 1882. 8°. 17, (1) p. [3, *Author.*]
- The value of the study of Hebrew for a minister. Bost., 1879. 8°. 28 p. [3, *S. A. Green.*]
- Young, George B.** Minnesota reports, 1879-81. *See Minnesota. Supreme Court. Reports, v. 26-27.*
- Young, Joshua.** *See Hedge, F. H.*
- Younge, Edward.** Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer in equity, [1830-32]. Lond., 1833. 8°. vi, 640 p. [1]
- *and Collyer, John.* Reports of cases in the Court of Exchequer in equity, [1834-42]. Lond., 1836-46. 4 v. 8°. [1]
- Youngman, David.** Genealogy and biographical sketches of the Youngman family. Bost., 1882. 8°. 26 p. [1]
- Yucatan.** *See Bandelier, A. F.; — Salisbury, S., Jr.*
- Zeitschrift für die landwirthschaftlichen Vereine des Grossherzogthums Hessen.** 5ler Jahrgang. 1881. Darmstadt, [1881]. 4°. [3]
- Zoölogy.** *See Agassiz, L. (J. R.), and Addison, A. A.*

M A P S .

- Alaska.** Map of Alaska and adjoining regions. Compiled by I. Petroff, special agent tenth census, 1882. Drawn by H. King. Size, 23×30 in. [3]
- Andover, Mass.** View of Andover. O. H. Bailey & Co., pub. Bost., 1882. Size, 17×25 in. [1]
- Beaufort Harbor** and coast line between Charleston, S.C., and Savannah, Ga. With 5 mile distance lines in circles round Beaufort, and R. R. connections, roads, &c. Published by L. Prang & Co., Bost., *n.d.* Size, 9×12 in. [3, S. A. Green.]
- Boston, Mass.** Nanitz' great mercantile map of Boston. B. B. Russell & Co., publishers. J. Mayer & Co., lith. Bost., *n.d.* Size, 44×52 in. [1]
- Boston and Providence R.R.** Plan of a survey for the proposed railway. By J. Hayward. Jan., 1828. Size, 7.5×42 in. [3]
- California.** Baneroft's New map of California and Nevada. 1882. Published by A. L. Baneroft & Co. San Francisco, 1882. Size, 60.5×49 in. [With railway map of the Pacific States.] [1]
- Chelsea, Mass.** Map of the city from actual surveys. 1882. Published by J. Sale. Size, 16.5×22 in. [3, *Publisher.*]
- Europe.** Map of Europe. Published by J. H. Colton & Co. N.Y., 1854. Size, 13.5×17.5 in. [With the Black Sea and Danube provinces. Size, 7.3×17.5 in.] [3, S. A. Green.]
- Marblehead, Mass.** [View of] Marblehead. M. H. Graves, publisher. Drawn and lith. by O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1882. Size, 16×25 in. [1]
- Massachusetts.** Outline map of Massachusetts, with population of 1880: showing congressional districts as proposed in the report of the joint special committee on redistricting the state, made May 9, 1882. Bost., 1882. Size, 11.8×38 in. [4]
- Methuen, Mass.** View of Methuen. O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1882. Size, 16.5×24 in. [1]
- Mexican National R.R.** Map of the railway showing the lines granted by the Mexican government to the Mexican National Construction Company (Palmer-Sullivan concession). From the map of Capt. Nioux published in the office of the Chief of Engineers, U.S.A. 1881. Size, 27.5×41.5 . [3]
- Mexico.** Nuevo mapa de Mexico. Publicado por G. W. & C. B. Colton & Co. N.Y., 1882. Size, 35.5×51 in. [1]
- Rand, McNally & Co.'s General map of the republic of Mexico, showing completed and proposed railways, steamship routes, *etc.* Chicago, 1882. Size, 42×61 in. [1]
- Nantucket, Mass.** Bird's eye view of Nantucket, 1881. Copyright secured by J. J. Stoner. Madison, Wis. Size, 18×27 in. [1]
- Narragansett no. 6.** See Templeton, Mass.
- New England.** Railroad map of New England & eastern New York. By I. H. Goldthwait. Bost., 1849. Size, 22.7×18.5 in. [3]
- New Jersey.** Geological survey. A topographical map of a part of northern New Jersey. By G. W. Howell and C. C. Vermeule. G. H. Cook, state geologist. 1882. Size, 34.5×36 in. [2]

- Newburyport, Mass.** [View of] Newburyport, 1880. Pub. by Bigelow & Hazen. Lith. by Beck & Pauli, Milwaukee, Wis. Size, 15×23 in. [1]
- Pensacola Navy Yard and Fort Pickens.** Sketch. By W. A. Williams. From U. S. coast surveys. L. Prang & Co., lith. Bost., *n.d.* Size, 9×10 in. [3, S. A. Green.]
- Quincy, Mass.** [View of] Quincy. By E. Whitefield. 1877. Size, 17×32 in. [1]
- Randolph, Mass.** View of Randolph. 1882. Drawn and pub. by J. C. Hazen & E. H. Bigelow, Boston. Beck & Pauli, lith. Milwaukee, Wis. Size, 18.9×24 in. [1]
- Rockland, Mass.** Bird's eye view of Rockland. 1881. A. F. Poole, del. Size, 10.5×20.5 in. [1]
- Saxonville, Mass.** View of Saxonville. O. H. Bailey & Co. Bost., 1882. Size, 16.5×23.5 in. [1]
- South Abington, Mass.** Bird's eye view of the town, 1882. Size, 10×18.5 in. [1]
- South Braintree, Mass.** View of South Braintree. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1882. Size 16×23 in. [1]
- South Framingham, Mass.** [View of] South Framingham. O. H. Bailey & Co., publishers. Bost., 1882. Size, 19.5×25.3 in. [1]
- Spencer R.R.** [Location.] S. D. Kendall, civil engineer. 1878. Size, 20.5×51.5 in. [4].
- Templeton, Mass.** 1735. Proprietor's plan of Narragansett no. 6 (Templeton), Copied from the original by V. P. Parkhurst, 1880. Size, 21.5×20.7 in. [3, V. P. Parkhurst, Templeton.]
- United States.** Centennial map of the United States and territories showing the extent of public surveys, Indian and military reservations, land grant R. R., *etc.* Compiled from the official survey of the General Land Office, and other sources, under the direction of the committee on public lands, by W. L. Woods. C. Roeser, chief draughtsman. Revised and corrected to 1878. J. Bien, lithographer. N.Y., [1878]. Size, 94×145 in. [3]
- Map of the United States and Territories, showing the extent of public surveys, Indian and military reservations, Land Grant R. R., railroads, canals, *etc.* Compiled from the official surveys of the General Land Office, *etc.*, under the direction of N. C. McFarland. Commissioner by C. Roeser. Photo-lith. & printed by J. Bien. N.Y., 1881. Size, 48×76 in. [3]
- Virginia, Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia.** Bird's eye view [of the seat of war]. N.Y. Published by W. Schaus. 1861. Size, 22×29.5 in. [3, S. A. Green.]
- Wakefield, Mass.** View of Wakefield, 1882. Drawn and pub. by J. C. Hazen & E. H. Bigelow, Bost. Beck & Pauli, lith. Milwaukee, Wis. Size, 19.5×22 in. [1]
- Walpole, Mass.** [View of] Walpole. O. H. Bailey & Co., pub. Bost., 1882. Size, 18.5×24 in. [1]
- Worcester, Mass.** Plan of proposed extension of Foster Street, Worcester. P. Daniels, city engineer. March, 1877. Plan C. Size, 18×67 in. [4]
- Yorktown.** Plan of the siege of Yorktown, 1781. From a survey by Maj. S. Bauman, three days after the surrender of Cornwallis. Reproduced by the Photo-Electrotype Engraving Co. From the original in the possession of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society of Boston. [Bost., 1881.] Size, 24×17.5 in. [1]

